







**The Polo Calendar.**  
**1924—25.**





**The following are a list of back  
Calendars available for purchase.**

Calendar.	Price for Members.			Price for Non-Members.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
1910—11	3	0	0	4	0	0
1911—12	3	0	0	4	0	0
1912—13	3	0	0	4	0	0
1913—14	3	0	0	4	0	0
1914—15	3	0	0	4	0	0
1915—16	3	0	0	4	0	0
1916—17	3	0	0	4	0	0
1917—18	5	0	0	6	0	0
1918—19	5	0	0	6	0	0
1919—20	5	0	0	6	0	0
1920—21	5	0	0	6	0	0
1921—22	5	0	0	6	0	0
1922—23	5	0	0	6	0	0
1923—24	5	0	0	6	0	0
1924—25	5	4	0	6	4	0
I. P. A. Rules of Polo. For use of umpires and referees				1—0—0 (Including postage)		
Ponies registered from 1st April 1914 to 31st March 1925.				3—8—0 Including (Postage.)		

When ordering name and address should be clearly written.

W. H. LANG, MAJOR,  
Hon Secy I P A.



THE  
POLO CALENDAR

1924-25.



INDIAN POLO ASSOCIATION.

---

VOL XXXII.

---

MEERUT :  
Printed at the Station Press

---

1925.



# CONTENTS.

---

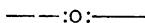
	PAGE
1 History of the Indian Polo Association ..	9
2. Articles of Association. ..	13
3. Indian Polo Association Stewards and Sub-Stewards .	21
4 List of Members of Indian Polo Association for 1925-26. ..	23
5 Rules for the Regulation of Tournaments played under I. P. A. Rules ...	29
6 The Indian Polo Association All-India Handicapping Committee. ..	36
7. General Rules ..	43
8. Field Rules. ...	52
9 Penalties. ...	65
10. Instructions for Umpires and Referees. ...	77
11. Station Polo. ..	83
12. Rules for the Registration of Ponies .	86
13 Instructions for the guidance of an Hon. Secretary of a Tournament. ...	95
14 The Indian Polo Association Championship Polo Tournament. ...	103
15. The Army Polo Committee ...	105
16. Inter-Regimental Polo Tournament ..	108
17. Subalterns Polo Tournament ..	116

	PAGE
3. Infantry Polo Tournament.	120
4. Indian Cavalry Polo Tournament.	... 126
5. List of Polo Tournaments sanctioned by the Indian Polo Association during the season 1924-25.	... 135
6. Official List of Players and their Handicaps for 1925-26.	... 283

## APPENDIX

(a) Plan of Polo Ground.	... 245
(b) Specimen of a Tournament Prospectus	... 347
(c) Specimen of Form A. (Miniature).	.. 349
(d) Specimen of Form B. (Miniature).	... 350
(e) Specimen of Application for Grant.	... 351
(f) Group System.	... 352
(g) Dimensions of a polo pit.	... 353
(h) Balance Sheet for 1924-25.	... 354

# The Indian Polo Association.



Prior and down to 1891, each annual Tournament held in India few though they were, framed, not only its own rules for the conduct of the Tournament but also its own Polo laws; the only similarity about the various codes of the latter being their objective *viz.* the safety of the game and its welfare.

Most of these codes were badly worded badly arranged, vague and unsatisfactory. An exception was the code in force at Bombay, which at that time had a flourishing and influential Tournament.

The Inter-Regimental Tournament adopted the Bombay Code in the year 1888. This was a step in the right direction; but it occurred to some lovers of the game, to one of whom the Association is indebted for the present details for some interesting original documents connected with the formation of the Association, that, in order effectually to put an end to existing, and prevent future confusion in the laws of the game, and to



place those laws on a firm satisfactory and enduring basis, the best, if not the only method, was the formation of a governing body to fulfil functions in relation to similar to those of the M. C. C towards cricket.

As there was not, at that time, any such body, the situation was, so to speak vacant, and the idea of forming an association to fill it, was circulated at the Inter-Regimental Tournament at Ambala in March 1891.

The idea caught; the representatives of 16 regiments pledged themselves to support it and it had also the support of Bombay.

An Honorary Secretary, H. S. Follett of the 7th Dragoon Guards, was appointed; preliminary Meetings were held at Simla and Ambala in September and October respectively of that year 1891 ; and in March 1892, the Indian Polo Association, as such, met for the first time, with its constitution, its Polo laws its rules for the regulation of Tournaments and for the height and measurement of ponies, drafted and moulded into a form very similar to that of to-day.

Certain changes have been made in the rules and laws adopted by the Association at the time of its formation. In point of number, these changes are comparatively few; but some of them are important and far reaching; and were introduced by reason of the necessity of keeping abreast of the development of the game following on its increasing popularity not in India only, but also in other parts of the world.

The fact that these important changes in the laws of the game have been introduced by the Association and accepted throughout India, is the strongest proof, if any were needed, of the necessity for the formation of the Association; for though, without it, these changes might have been introduced locally into this or that Tournament or Club, it would have been impossible to have procured their recognition by all Clubs, simultaneously, throughout India in one precise and similar form; and the result would have been that very confusion which the Association was designed to prevent.

The object of the founders of the Association aided, as from the commencement it has been, by

the support of Players throughout India, has been achieved. As was originally hoped and intended, the Association is now, by virtue of the long continued and voluntary submission of all polo players in India to its jurisdiction the recognised supreme Authority in India over polo; it is the only authority so far as India is concerned which can amend, alter, vary, modify or annul the existing laws of the game, or frame new laws; and it is the final tribunal of appeal in all matters in difference or dispute concerning polo.

It has in fact become, as it was hoped it would become, and by the same mode of operation, the precise counterpart in relation to Polo in India, of the M. C. C. in relation to cricket throughout the world.

No better proof than this, if indeed proof were necessary, could be required of the service which has been rendered to polo by the formation of the association.

It survived the shock of 6 years' war being kept going by those interested in its preservation.

## INDIAN POLO ASSOCIATION.

### ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION.

1. The Club shall be called the Indian Polo Association referred to hereafter as the I. P. A.

Name of Club.

2. The I. P. A. shall consist of an Association of all Polo Clubs and all Clubs which include polo amongst the games they foster, such as the ordinary gymkhana Clubs throughout India. What exactly constitutes a club being left to the discretion of the Stewards.

Member-ship.

Each Club associated will be referred to hereafter as a member. Membership of individuals is not accepted. The number of members is unlimited.

3. The donation on joining will be Rs. 10. The annual subscription payable in advance will be Rs. 20.

Donation and annual subscription.

4. Members who may fail to pay their annual subscription by the 1st April, will be left out of the list of

Member failing to pay subscription.

members published for the year. If after due notice, the subscription remains unpaid on the 1st June, the name will be struck off the books of the Association; and a fresh donation will be charged before the member can be reinstated.

Stewards,  
their elec-  
tion and  
powers.

5. The affairs of the I. P. A. shall be managed by a body of five Stewards selected annually as follows :—

The governing Bodies of the Inter-Regimental, Indian Cavalry and Infantry Tournaments, will each nominate a steward.

The Calcutta Polo Club will nominate one steward representing non-official civilians.

The senior British Military steward will, *ex-officio*, be president of the I. P. A. and have a casting vote on all matters.

The President will invite one of the Ruling Princes to be a steward.

6. The President, or in his absence the next Senior British Military Steward together with any other two Stewards may, in case of emergency, form a quorum for the transaction of business, and may introduce any change in the rules and bye-laws, other than those governing the game, as they may deem expedient subject to confirmation at the next general meeting.

The number necessary to form a quorum.

7. Stewards are eligible for re-election each year.

Re-election of Stewards.

8. Stewards have power to appoint an Honorary Secy. and Sub-Committees to deal with any matter they deem advisable, also in the event of one or more Stewards being unable to continue as such to appoint successors in their place pending election as cited in rule 5.

Appointment of Honorary Secretary and other officials.

Control of  
Funds and  
properties.

9. The Stewards shall have control of the Funds and property of the Indian Polo Association.

Power of  
Suspension.

10. The Stewards have power to suspend any player, or suspend the certificate of any pony, where in their opinion such suspension is necessary in the interest of the game.

Sub-Stewards  
their duties.

11. To assist the Stewards and generally foster the playing of the game the Stewards are empowered to appoint as their representatives for the duration of one year, one official in each Military Division or other convenient area and one in each Presidency Capital other than Calcutta.

The functions of these Officials are—

(a) To foster and encourage the playing of the game.

(b) Arrange Registration Committee, Tournaments, etc.

(c) Inform the Stewards of grounds that require grants-in-aid.

- (d) Be-members of the I. P. A. All-Indian Handicapping Committee.

They will be known as Sub-Stewards.

12. The Polo year will be considered to be from April 1st in any one year to March 31st in the following year. Polo year.

Any alteration made in the rules issued under the authority of the I. P. A. will take effect from the commencement of the Polo year (see rule 13).

13. Any individual who is a member of a Club associated to the I.P.A. may bring forward a proposal provided he can get it duly seconded.

In order that such proposals may be laid before the annual meeting and if passed, take effect from the commencement of the Polo year, they must reach the Hony. Secy. I.P.A. by December 31st of each year.



Proposals received by this date will be circulated to all associated clubs which will send their votes direct to the Hony. Secy. I. P. A. before February 1st. No votes received after that date will be counted. Each subscribing club shall have one vote. No individual may vote for more than one club.

The proposal with the name of the proposer and person seconding it shall be placed on the agenda paper to be laid before the General Meeting. The result of voting shall be announced at the meeting and a copy of the printed proceedings circulated to all clubs as soon as possible.

Annual  
Meeting.

14. An annual general meeting will be held each year on some date after the 15th February at some well known Polo playing centre as a rule immediately after one of the Inter-Regimental Tournaments, the exact date being notified as soon as possible. Until the

proposals on the agenda paper have been dealt with no others shall be laid before the meeting and no proposals not on the agenda paper can be considered as passed until brought up at the next general meeting.

15. At the discretion of the Stewards a grant-in-aid may be given annually to any member of the I. P. Association. The present policy of the Stewards is to give grants-in-aid only for works of permanent improvement to existing polo grounds or for the construction of fresh grounds and not towards upkeep or current expenses.

Grants-in-aid.

Applications for grants-in-aid should reach the I. P. A. office by the 31st Dec. of each year. These applications should be countersigned by the Local Sub-steward and clearly show— •

- (a) Work for which the grant is required.

(b) Reasons for the proposed work.

(c) Amount to be provided locally.

(d) Previous grants.

(For specimen form see Appendix *c.*)

Calendar.      16. A Polo calendar containing such information as the Stewards deem useful and a book showing the polo ponies granted I. P. A. certificates during the previous 10 years shall be issued annually. Each "Member" is entitled to free copies also each Steward and Sub-steward.

STEWARDS.

PRESIDENT.

MEMBERS.

Col. His Highness Sir SAJJAN SINGH, Maharaja  
of Rutlam, K.C.S.I., K. C. V. O.; A.D.C. to H.R.H.  
The Prince of Wales.

Lieut.-Genl. Sir H. B. WALKER, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O.

Col. Comdt. H. A. TOMKINSON, D.S.O.

Kenneth Campbell Esq., Calcutta.

SUB-STEWARDS.

*Peshawar District.*—Hon. Secy. for Polo, Risalpur.

*Kohat District.*—Hon. Secy. for Polo, Kohat.

*Rawalpindi District.*—Hon. Secy. for Polo, Rawal-  
pindi.

*Lahore District.*—Hon. Secy. for Polo, Lahore.

*Baluchistan District.*—Hon. Secy. for Polo,  
Quetta.

*Sind-Rajputana District.*—Hon. Secy. for Polo,  
Karachi.

*United Provinces District.* { Honorary Secretary for  
Polo, Meerut.  
{ Honorary Secretary for  
Polo, Lucknow.

*Delhi Brigade Area.*—Honorary Secretary for Polo,  
Delhi.

*Central Provinces District.*—Honorary Secretary  
for Polo, Saugor.

*Bombay District.*—Hon. Sec., Polo Club Bombay.

*Madras District.*—Hon. Sec., Madras Polo Club.

*Bangalore Brigade Area.*—Honorary Secretary  
for Polo, Bangalore.

*Poona District.* { Honorary Secretary for Polo,  
Poona.  
{ Honorary Secretary for Polo,  
Secunderabad.

*Calcutta District.*—K. Campbell Esq.

*Assam Polo Association.*—J. H. C. Ross Esq.,  
Hony. Secretary A.P.A., Badlipar P. O., Assam.

*Burma Polo Association.*—Hony. Secretary B.P.A.,  
Upper Burma Club, Mandalay.

*Bihar Polo Association.*—F. S. McNamara Esq.

Hon. Secy. Inter-Regimental Tournament.

„ „ Indian Cavalry Tournament.

„ „ Infantry Tournament.

# LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN POLO ASSOCIATION FOR THE SEASON 1925-26.

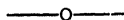
R. A. F. Headquarters	2nd Bn. Royal Warwick. Regt
"I" Troop, R. H. A.	2nd Bn. West York. Regt.
Pacen Polo Club	2nd Bn. Seaforth Highrs.
21st Brigade R. F. A.	2nd Bn. Gloster Regt.
24th Brigade R. F. A.	2nd Bn. The Cameronians
4th Medium Brigade R. F. A.	2nd Bn. Devon. Regt.
70th Field Battery R. A.	2nd Bn. North'd Fusiliers
R. A. Training Centre, Muttra	2nd Bn. Somerset L. I.
The Queen's Bays	2nd Bn. S. W. Borderers
4-7th Dragoon Guards	2nd Bn. Queen's Royal Regt.
The Royal Scots Greys	2nd Bn. Durham L. I.
4th Queen's Own Hussars	2nd Bn. K. O. York. L. I.
5-6th Dragoons	2nd Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L. I.
11th Hussars (P. A. O.)	2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers
Bihar Light Horse	2nd Bn. Sherwood Foresters
Northern Bengal Mtd. Rifles	2nd Bn. Wiltshire Regt.
1st Bn. Duke of Cornwall's L. I.	1st D. Y. O. Skinner's Horse
1st Bn. Worcestershire Regt.	2nd Lancers
1st Bn. Q. O. Cameron Highrs.	3rd Cavalry
1st Bn. R. Welch Fusiliers	4th D. C. O. Hodson's Horse
1st Bn. The Black Watch	5th K. E. O. Probyn's Horse
1st Bn. Rifle Brigade	6th D. C. O. Lancers
1st Bn. Welch Regiment	7th Light Cavalry
1st Bn. Royal Fusiliers	8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry
1st Bn. 60th Rifles. (K. R. R. C.)	9th Royal Deccan Horse
2nd Bn. York. & Lanc. Regt.	10th Q. V. O. Corps of Guides

11th P. A. V. O. Cavalry	Abbottabad Polo Club
12th Cavalry	Abu Polo Club
13th D. C. O. Lancers	Agra Polo Club
14th P. W. O. Scinde Horse	Ahmednagar Gymkhana
15th Lancers	Ajmer Polo Club
16th Light Cavalry	Alirajpur Polo Club
17th Q. V. O. Poona Horse	Allahabad Gymkhana
18th K. E. O. Cavalry	Ambala Polo Club
19th K. G. O. Lancers	Annandale Gymkhana
20th Lancers	Assam Polo Association
21st Central India Horse	Bahawalpur Polo Club
Remount Depot, Saharanpur	Bangalore Gymkhana
Madras Sappers & Miners	Bannu Polo Club
Bengal Sappers & Miners	Bareilly Polo Club
Royal Engineers' Poona P C.	Baria Polo Club
2-2nd Bombay Pioneers	B. N. Railway Polo Club
1-6th Rajputana Rifles	Rharatpur Polo Club
3-12th (Sikhs) F. F. Regt.	Bhavnagar Polo Club
1-13th (Coke's) F. F. Rifles	Bhopal Polo Club
3-14th Punjab Regt.	Bobbili Polo Club
4-14th Punjab Regt.	Bombay Gymkhana
2-15th Punjab Regt.	Burma Polo Association
2-2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles	Calcutta Polo Club
1-8th Gurkha Rifles	Cawnpore Gymkhana
1-9th Gurkha Rifles	Champaran Gymkhana
Viceroy's Staff	Colombo Polo Club
Governor-Genl's. Body Guard	Danta Polo Club
Bombay Body Guard	Delhi Polo Club
Equitation School	D. I. Khan Polo Club

Dhanbad Polo Club	Mahableshwar Polo Club
Dhar Polo Club	Mayo College Polo Club
Dooars Polo Association	Meerut Polo Club
Enthusiasts Polo Team	Mhow Gymkhana
Fateh Maidan Gymkhana	Multan Polo Club
Fyzabad Polo Club	Muzaffarpur Polo Club
Gharial Flats Polo Club	Mysore Cav. Combined Polo Team
Gulmarg Polo Club	Mysore Horse
Gwalior Sports Association	Mysore Lancers
Indore Polo Club	Nagpur Gymkhana
Jaipur Gymkhana	Naini Tal Gymkhana
Jalalabad Polo Club	Nasirabad Polo Club
Jaora Polo Club	Nowshera Polo Club
Jhelum Polo Club	Ootacamund Gymkhana
Jubbulpore Gymkhana	Pachmarhi Polo Club
Jullundur Polo Club	Panna Polo Club
Junagadh State Lancers	Paternosters Polo Club
Kamptee Polo Club	Patna Polo Club
Karachi Gymkhana	Peshawar Polo Club
Kashmere Army Polo Club	Poona Gymkhana
Kishengarh Polo Club	Porbandar Polo Club
Kohat Games Club	Quetta Polo Club
Lahore Polo Club	Radhanpur Polo Club
Lansdowne Club	Rajindra Polo Club
Limbdi Polo Team	Rajkot Gymkhana
Lucknow Polo Club	Rajpipla Gymkhana
Lloyd Polo Club	Ranchi Polo Club
Lyallpur Polo Club	Rawalpindi Polo Club
Madras Gymkhana	



Roorkee Gymkhana	Surma Valley Polo Association
Rutlam Polo Club	Tiwana Polo Club
Secunderabad Gymkhana	Uned Polo Club
Shillong Polo Club	Venkatagiri Gymkhana
Sialkot Polo Club	Wellington Gymkhana
Staff College Polo Club	Willingdon Sports Club



---

RULES  
AND  
REGULATIONS.

---



RULES FOR THE REGULATION  
OF TOURNAMENTS PLAYED  
UNDER I. P. A. RULES.

1. When it is proposed to hold a tournament; the trophy or trophies (includes any challenge cup) of which exceed in value Rs. 75 permission shall be obtained from the Indian Polo Association and a prospectus in duplicate submitted to the Honorary Secretary for approval. Any infringement of this or any subsequent rule governing tournaments will render the Registration Certificates of ponies which take part in a tournament, liable to suspension for such a time as the Stewards may direct (See Appendix b.)

Sanction  
to hold  
tourna-  
ments.

2. Any change of conditions or date due to postponement, or other causes will be submitted to the Honorary Secretary before publication.

Changes  
of condi-  
tions or  
date.

3. All tournaments played under the rules of the Indian Polo Associa-

Tourna-  
ment Com-  
mittee.

tion will be under the management of a committee of three who will be elected locally and known as the tournament committee (The Station Polo Committee, see para 1 Station Polo, would generally suffice, one of them acting as Hony. Secy.)

Duration  
of play etc.

4. The duration of play, the number of ponies allowed to be played by teams in a tournament, and the constitution of competing teams, shall be decided locally provided that the maximum duration of play in any match does not exceed sixty minutes, all in.

5. No player or pony shall play for more than one team in any tournament.

Nature of  
tournament.

6. Tournaments can be played on :—

(a) The Knock-out system.

(b) The Pool System, each team meeting the other in turn :—

If played under (a) and the number of competing teams are not a power of 2 such as 4, 8, 16 etc., all byes to be in the first round. For instance 13 teams are competing, 3 are drawn as byes and the remainder play off leaving 8 to play in the second round.

If played under (b) the teams winning the greatest number of matches shall be deemed the winners. In the event of 2 or more teams having won an equal number of matches then the winner shall be that which has the greatest number of goals to its credit either as the result of handicap or a combination of handicap and goals actually hit. If still a tie then the team which hits the greater number of goals shall be deemed the winner.

Definition  
of winner.

7. The Honorary Secretary of a tournament shall obtain from the captain of each team before the commencement of a tournament a correct

List of  
ponies and  
short description of  
tournaments.

list of the ponies to be played in the tournament by his team (printed forms will be supplied by the Honorary Secretary Indian Polo Association for this purpose). He will also submit a list of the umpires whose services were utilised. These lists, together with a short description of the tournament will be forwarded to the Honorary Secretary Indian Polo Association, as soon as possible after the conclusion of the tournament.

Registration of ponies

8. No pony shall play in any tournament, held under Indian Polo Association rules, unless it has been registered in accordance with the rules of the Association, (see rules for the Registration of ponies.)

Disqualification of a team.

9. Any team knowingly playing a pony in a tournament that has not been registered in accordance with the rules shall be disqualified for that tournament.

10. All the players and ponies comprising a team entered for any tournament played under Indian Polo Association rules must collectively belong to some club which is affiliated to the Indian Polo Association.

Teams must belong to an institution which is a member of the I. P. A.

Membership for the purpose of playing in any particular event will not be accepted after the date of closing of the entries.

11. Each side is permitted to select an umpire, or if agreed to by both sides, one umpire will suffice. The person or persons selected must be approved by the tournament committee who shall ensure that those selected thoroughly understand their duties. Selections should be made in time to permit a study of these and other rules and regulations.

Umpires

12. One goal judge with one assistant for each goal shall be appointed

Goal judges and their duties



by the Tournament Committee. Their duties are :—

(a) To assist the umpire in deciding if a goal has been scored (see Field rule 8.)

(b) To assist the umpire in deciding if the ball has been hit over the back line by the side defending that line, (see field rule 11).

(c) When the ball crosses the inner edge of the back line the goal judge, who is generally in a better position to see than the Umpire, should raise his arm. This enables the Umpires to decide at once if the ball has gone behind the line.

(d) The goal judges must place themselves so that they can be certain if a ball goes between the goal posts. This is best done, when a shot at goal is made from an acute

angle, by placing themselves directly behind the goal posts and the line of the ball.

(e) To place the ball for a hit out (see field rule 10.)

They shall be provided with a red flag which they will wave if a goal has been scored. They will continue to wave it until it is acknowledged by the scorer, time-keeper, or other official. If in doubt as to whether a goal has been scored or not the goal judge shall await the arrival of the umpire whose decision shall be final.

13. In important matches a Referee may be appointed by the Tournament Committee whose decision in the event of the umpires disagreeing shall be final. He should be thoroughly conversant with Tournament Polo and all rules and regulations.

Referee.

14. An official time-keeper and scorer shall be appointed by the Tournament Committee.

Time-keeper and scorer.

Helmet  
or Lungi  
Penalty 3.

15. In the case of player's Helmet or Lungi coming off during a game, the umpire will at once order the player either to pick it up or to go off the ground and get another. The game shall not be stopped unless the player disregards the umpire's orders.

All-India  
Handi-  
capping  
Committee.

16. The I. P. A. All-India Handicapping Committee shall consist of:—

The Stewards.

The Sub-Stewards.

The Hon. Secy. I. P. A.

„ „ A. P. C.

„ „ Inter- Regi-  
mental Tour-  
namental.

„ „ Indian Cavalry  
Tournament.

„ „ Infantry „

and such additional members as the Stewards think fit.

This Committee is the final authority on the handicapping of players

belonging to clubs which are members of the I. P. Association.

Any member of this Committee, who is present at a Tournament may note the play of any individual and submit recommendations for alterations of any handicaps to the Hon. Secy. I. P. A.

Such recommendations will be noted by him with a view to assisting the All-India Handicapping Committee when considering the handicaps of players for the following season.

17. For the assistance of clubs, desirous of organizing tournaments under the Handicapping System, a list of players with their handicaps is published annually in the Calendar, and Supplementary Lists will be published from time to time.

Publica-  
tion of  
Handicaps.

These handicaps will hold good for the ensuing season, i. e. from 1st May

to 30th April annually. The supplementary lists above mentioned will contain the approved handicaps of any players whose names do not appear in the Calendar.

The handicap of a player once published either in the Calendar or in a supplementary list will not be open to revision until the following polo season.

Method of  
Handi-  
capping.

18. Handicaps of players will be arrived at as follows :—

(a) During December the Stewards will nominate a Select Committee to note the form of players in the undermentioned Tournaments:—

I. P. A. Championship.

Lahore Xmas.

Indian Cavalry.

Prince of Wales' Cup.

Infantry Tournament.

Inter-Regimental „

Subalterns „

After the last of the above Tournaments the Select Committee will forward to the Hon. Secy. I. P. A. a list of handicaps for the players in these Tournaments.

This list will be submitted to the I. P. A. All-India Handicapping Committee and when approved will be circulated to all members of the I. P. Association.

(b) On the basis of the above list Local Handicapping Committees, to be appointed by committees of local clubs, will handicap their players and submit their lists, through the sub-steward of their areas, to the Hon. Secy. I. P. A. to reach the Hon. Secy. by the 15th April annually.

These handicaps and no others will be published in the Calendar.

(c) Any players whose names are omitted from the Calendar may be handicapped at any time by their

Local Handicapping Committee. These additional handicaps may be forwarded to the Hon. Secy. I. P. A. and will come into force from the date of approval.

The Hon. Secy. I. P. A. will notify members of the date of approval of such handicaps and include them in the Supplementary List to be published from time to time.

19. For calculating the handicap in tournaments of less than 8 chukkers, the following procedure will be observed.—

The total aggregate of one team shall be subtracted from the total of the other team and the resultant figure treated as follows :—

In a 6 chukker event 6-8 or  $\frac{3}{4}$  of above resultant figure will give the correct handicap, fractions of a goal being ignored.

*e. g.* Total handicap of team A is 16

          "          "          "          B is 9

The difference is 7.

$\frac{3}{4}$  of 7 is 5 and  $\frac{1}{4}$  therefore B receives 5 goals from A.

In a 5 chukker tournament using the same example,  $\frac{5}{8}$  of 7 is  $4\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{3}{8}$ , therefore B receives from A 4 goals.

In a 4 chukker event,

$\frac{1}{2}$  of 7 is  $3\frac{1}{2}$  and therefore B receives 3 goals.

20. In handicap tournaments no substitute shall play whose handicap is higher than that of the player he replaces. In the event of the handicap of the substitute being lower than that of the player he is to replace, the team shall play on their original handicap.

Handicap  
of a substitute.

21. In all tournaments numbers will be worn by all players. These should be fastened to the players' back.

Number to  
be worn by  
players.



Question  
to be re-  
ferred to  
I. P. A.  
Stewards.

22. Any question which may arise in the course of a tournament, and which is not provided for in these rules, shall be referred for decision to the Tournament Committee who may, if they think fit, refer the matter to the Stewards of the Indian Polo Association, whose decision shall be final.

---

GENERAL RULES.

---

(General) 1.—Only ponies may be played. Ponies.

All Clubs and Regiments shall undertake that no pony shall be permitted to play unless licensed by them as suitable and safe. It is the duty of the representative of the Club Committee where the match is being played to warn an unsuitable pony off the ground, and disqualify same from being played again during the game, match or tournament. All ponies must be registered in accordance with the Rules of the I. P. A. Failure to comply with this rule will entail disqualification of the team in that tournament. Penalty 8.

(General) 2. (a)—A full sized ground should not exceed 300 yards in length by 200 yards in width, if unboarded; and 300 yards in length and 160 yards in width if boarded. Ground.

(b)—The Back lines, and, when not boarded, the side lines should be marked by a surface white line or spitlocked. The goal line shall always be marked by a surface white line.

The goals to be not less than 250 yards apart and each goal to be 8 yards wide.

**Goals.** The goal posts to be at least 10 feet high and light enough to break if collided with. They should be made of tin, wicker, or some similar material.

**Balls.** (General) 3 (a)—The size of the ball shall not exceed  $3\frac{1}{4}$  inches in diameter and the weight of the ball shall not exceed  $5\frac{1}{2}$  oz.

**Sticks.** (b) The head of a polo stick shall not exceed 10 inches in length or 10 oz. in weight, and must be made of one piece of wood. The head may be covered with vellum or other similar substance, but nothing shall be incorporated in the head itself.

(General) 4.—The number of players is limited to four a side in all games and matches except that in certain hill Stations grounds sides shall be limited to 3 a side at the discretion of the Tournament Committee, and if sanctioned by the I. P. A.

Number of  
players.

No player shall play with his left hand.

Left-  
handed  
Players.

In Tournaments, if a player having taken part in the Tournament be for any reason unable to play, or if a *bona-fide* member of a team be unable through sickness or accident to take part in the earlier parts of the Tournament, he may with the consent of the Committee of the Club where the Tournament is held, be replaced by any player who by the Rules of the Tournament is qualified, provided the said player has not already competed in another team and that his handicap be not higher than that of the original player.

Substitute  
players in  
Tournaments.

No player or pony shall play for more than one team in any tournament.

Captain. (General) 5—The captain of each  
Umpire. side shall nominate an Umpire, who must be approved by the Tournament Committee, unless it be mutually agreed to play with one instead of two, and his or their decision shall be  
Referees. final. In important matches a Referee may be appointed, whose decision in the event of the Umpires disagreeing shall be final.

Penalty 3. Disregarding the Umpire.

Captains shall have the sole right to discuss with the Umpire questions arising during the game and to enter protests with the Referee.

Goal Referee. In important matches Goal Referees should be appointed, each of whom shall give testimony to the Umpires, at the latter's request, in respect to

goals or other points of the game near his goal, but the Umpires shall make all decisions.

(General) 6 —An official Time-keeper and Scorer shall be employed in all games and matches.

Time-keeper and Scorer

(General) 7 (a)—The maximum duration of play in a match shall be 8 periods of  $7\frac{1}{2}$  minutes each with intervals of three minutes after each period, no deduction being made for overtime.

Maximum duration of play.

Half time interval, 5 minutes.

In the event of matches under handicap conditions being played of shorter duration, handicaps shall be worked out *pro rata* according to number of periods played, but no fraction of goals shall be taken into account.

Shorter duration.

(Handicap calculation).

With the exception of the said intervals, play shall be continuous, and change of ponies, except as provided

Play continuous.

for in General Rule 7 (b), shall be at the risk of the player.

Termination of period.

(b) The 7 first periods of play shall terminate as soon as the ball goes out of play after the expiration of the prescribed time, any excess of time in any of these periods due to the ball remaining in play being deducted from the succeeding period.

If the ball does not go out of play at the expiration of any period of  $7\frac{1}{2}$  minutes the umpire may, at his discretion, stop the game, and on play being resumed after the usual interval, shall throw in the ball at the place where the game was stopped, towards the nearest side of the ground in a direction parallel to the two goal lines, and between the opposing ranks of players.

The umpire shall not stop the game when the ball is within 30 yards of either goal, unless it is unavoidable,

and it is desirable that the game shall be stopped when the ball is in such a position that neither side shall be favoured thereby.

A bell shall be rung to signify to the players that the  $7\frac{1}{2}$  minutes period has expired, and it shall be rung again when the ball next goes out of play, to signify the time for changing ponies.

Bell.

Changing  
ponies.

When a bugle is used in place of a bell, the halt is sounded, at the end of the last period, except in the case of a tie when one G shall be sounded, the halt in this case being sounded when the winning goal is obtained. One G shall be sounded to signify to the players that the  $7\frac{1}{2}$  minutes period has expired and one G shall again be sounded when the ball next goes out of play to signify the time for changing ponies. One G will again be sounded when the time allowed for the interval has expired. If the game has been started the G need not be sounded.



If a foul is given after the first bell or bugle the Umpire's whistle terminates the period and the penalty shall be exacted at the beginning of the next period.

**Deduction  
of time in  
case of a  
foul.**

When a foul is allowed by the Umpire the time shall be deducted from the period till the game starts again. The ball is dead till the Umpire says "Play."

**Last period**

(c). The last period shall terminate although the ball is still in play, at the first stroke of the final bell or bugle sounding first note of halt wherever the ball may be (except in case of a tie.)

**Prolonga-  
tion in case  
of tie.**

In case of a tie the last period shall be prolonged till the ball goes out of play or strikes the boards, and if still a tie after an interval of five minutes, the width of the goals shall be doubled (16 yds). Ends having been changed, the ball shall be started from the centre of the ground, and the

game continued in periods of  $7\frac{1}{2}$  minutes with the usual intervals, until one side obtains a goal which shall determine the match.

In the case of a penalty being incurred towards the end of a match, and there not being time to exact the penalty before the final bell rings or bugle sounds, one minute extra shall be allowed from the time the ball is hit or hit at in carrying out the penalty.

Prolongation in case of penalty.

This will be at the option of the side fouled.

(d). In the event of a game being stopped by darkness, weather, or for any cause which prevents a finish the same day, it shall be resumed at the point at which it stopped, as to score, period and position of the ball, at the earliest convenient time.

Unfinished games.

(General) 8.—The side that makes most goals wins the game.

Most goals win game

## FIELD RULES.

Ponies. (Field) 1.—A pony blind of an  
Penalty 8. eye may not be played; a pony showing vice or not under proper control, shall not be allowed in the game.

Spurs and (Field) 2.—Blinkers or spurs with  
Blinkers. rowels are not allowed.

No buckles or studs may be worn on the outside portion of the legs of player's polo boots.

Frost Nails, (Field) 3.—Frost nails and screws  
Calkins,  
&c. are not allowed, but a calkin fixed or movable is permissible provided the same is placed only at the heel of the hind shoes.  
Penalty 8.

Ground (Field) 4.—No person is allowed  
kept clear. within the arena except Players, Umpires, Referees, and Manager.

Infringe- (Field) 5.—Any infringement of  
ment a foul. the Field Rules constitutes a foul, and in such case the Umpire shall stop the game.

(Field) 6—The Umpire shall carry a whistle, which he shall use as required. If the Umpire blow his whistle the ball is dead.

Whistle.

(Field) 7—The game commences by both sides taking up their position in the middle of the ground, and the Umpire throwing the ball into the centre of the ground between the opposing ranks of players.

How game commences.

(Field) 8—A goal is gained when a ball passes between the goal posts and over the goal line. If a ball is hit above the top of the goal posts, but in the opinion of the Umpire, between those posts produced, it shall be deemed a goal.

Goals.

Over top of Goal posts.

(Field) 9—Ends shall be changed after every goal, or if no goals have been obtained, after half-time. After a goal has been scored the game shall be restarted from the centre of the ground as described in Field Rule 7.

Ends changed.

In case of a tie ends shall again be changed at the commencement of the next chukker, the width of the goals having been doubled.

**Wrong  
line up.**

If the Umpire inadvertently permits lining up the wrong way, the responsibility rests with him, and there is no redress.

But if at the end of the period no goal has been scored, the ends shall then be changed.

**Ball hit  
behind by  
attacking  
side.**

**Penalty 5.**

(Field) 10.—If the ball be hit behind the back line by one of the attacking side it shall be hit off without delay from where it crossed the line, but at least twelve feet from the goal post and within one yard of the spitlocked line but within the ground after giving the attacking side reasonable time to get to the 30 yards line. None of the attacking side shall be within 30 yards of the back line when the ball is hit off.

The ball is not in play till it is actually hit.

N. B.—There must be no unnecessary delay.

Unnecessary delay.  
Penalty 6

(Field) 11.—If the ball be hit behind the back line by one of the defending side, penalty 4 shall be exacted, provided the ball does not glance off another player or a pony other than his own.

Ball hit behind by the defending side.

Penalty 4

(Field) 12.—The ball must go over and clear of the boundary line or boards to be out.

Ball out.

When the boundary is spitlocked instead of being marked by surface line, the ball is out of play if it crosses the inner edge of spitlocking.

When the ball is hit out, it must be thrown into the ground by the Umpire from the exact spot where it went out, in a direction parallel to the two goal lines, and between the opposing ranks

Ball thrown in by Umpire

• No delay  
allowed

of players, no player to stand within 5 yards of the side line. There must be no delay whatsoever or any consideration for absent players, but the Umpire must give reasonable time for both sides to form up. If they do not form up then he shall throw the ball into play.

(Field) 13.—On play being resumed after an interval, the ball shall be thrown in as laid down in Field Rule 12, or as laid down in Field Rule 10, if it was hit behind at the end of the previous period.

Ball  
damaged.  
&c.

(Field) 14.—If the ball be damaged or trodden into the ground, the Umpire shall, at his discretion, stop the game and throw in a new ball as near as possible to where the ball was when the whistle sounded, towards the nearest side of the ground, in a direction parallel to the two goal lines and between the opposing ranks of players.

N. B.—It is desirable that the game should be stopped and the ball changed when the damaged ball is in such a position that neither side is favoured thereby.

(Field) 15.—A player may not carry the ball. In the event of the ball lodging upon or against a player or pony, it must be immediately dropped on the ground.

Carrying  
ball.  
Penalty 2  
or 3.

(Field) 16.—A player may ride out an antagonist, or interpose his pony before his antagonist, so as to prevent the latter reaching the ball, but he may not cross another player in possession of the ball except at such a distance that the said player shall not be compelled to check his pony to avoid a collision (see examples 2, 4 and 5).

Riding out  
antagonist.

Crossing  
Penalty 1.  
2 or 3.

If two players are riding from different directions to hit the ball, and a dangerous collision appears probable,

Possessor  
of ball given  
way to.



then the player in possession of the ball (that is who last hit the ball, or if neither have hit the ball, the player who is coming from the direction from which the ball was last hit), must be given way to, (see examples 6 and 7.)

{ N. B. to Umpires.—There are degrees of dangerous play; the infliction of penalties 1 or 2 or 3 is left to the discretion of the Umpire. }

**Possessor  
of ball.  
(Follower)**

(a) Any player who follows the exact line of the ball from the direction from which it has been last hit, is in possession of the ball rather than any player coming from any other direction (see example 1.)

**Possessor  
of ball.  
(Last  
striker.)**

The last striker is in possession; provided that no other player can, without causing the striker to check his pony to avoid a collision, get on the line of the ball in front of him. Under these circumstances the last striker may not ride into the adver-

sary from behind, but must, if necessary, take the ball on the near side of his own pony, (see examples 2 and 3).

No player shall be deemed to be in possession of the ball by reason of his being the last striker, if he shall have deviated from pursuing the exact course of the ball (see example 1).

(b) Any player who rides to meet the ball on the exact line of its course is in possession rather than any other player riding at an angle from any direction (see example 4.)

Possessor  
of ball.  
(Rider to  
meet it.)

(c) Any player riding from the direction from which the ball has last been hit, at an angle to its course, has possession rather than any player riding at an angle in the opposite direction.

Possessor  
of ball.  
Rider at  
(angle).

(d) If two players are riding from the same direction, that player is in possession, whose course is at the

Possessor  
of ball.  
(Rider at  
smallest  
angle.)

smallest angle to the line of the ball  
(see example 6.)

Line of the  
ball.

N. B.—The line of the ball is the line of its course, or that line produced at the moment any question arises.

Dangerous  
riding or  
stick use,  
Penalty 1.

(Field) 17.—No player shall ride dangerously.

As for example :—

(a) Bumping at an angle dangerous to a player or his pony.

(b) Zigzagging in front of another player riding at a gallop.

(c) Pulling across or over a pony's forelegs in such manner as to risk tripping the pony, etc., etc.

(d) Using stick dangerously.

Rough play  
Penalty 1,  
or 2, or 3.

(Field) 18.—No player shall seize with the hand, strike or push with the head, hand, arm, or elbow but a

player may push with arm, above the elbow provided the elbow be kept close to his side.

N. B.—Penalty 1 shall only be exacted if the Umpire considers the play dangerous.

Dangerous  
rough play.

(Field) 19—(a) No player shall crook an adversary's stick, unless he is on the same side of an adversary's pony as the ball, or in a direct line behind, and his stick is neither over or under the body or across the legs of an adversary's pony. The stick may not be crooked or struck unless an adversary is in the act of striking at the ball, or crooking an opponent's strick.

Crooking  
sticks.

Penalty 2  
or 3.

(b) No player may strike at the ball or crook an adversary's stick across the forelegs of an adversary's pony, but if a player rides into a back-hander from behind, he does it at his

Striking  
across  
forelegs.

own risk, and under these circumstances there is no foul.

Striking  
pony with  
head of  
stick.  
Penalty 2  
or 3.

(c). No player shall intentionally strike his pony with the head of his polo stick.

No outside  
assistance  
on ground.  
Penalty 2  
or 3.

(Field) 20.—A player requiring a stick, pony, or assistance from an outside person during the game, shall ride to the end or side lines to procure it. No person shall come on to the ground to assist him.

Penalty 8.

In the case of a player's helmet or lungi coming off during a game, the Umpire will at once order the player either to pick it up or to go off the ground and get another. The game shall not be stopped unless the player disregards the Umpire's order.

Dismount-  
ed player.  
Penalty 2  
or 3.

(Field) 21.—No dismounted player is allowed to hit the ball or interfere in the game.

(Field) 22.—If a pony falls, or if a player or a pony be injured, the Umpire shall stop the game. Accidents.

If a player falls off his pony the Umpire shall not stop the game, unless he is of opinion that the player is injured.

What constitutes a fall shall be left to the decision of the Umpires.

N. B.—On play being resumed, the ball shall be thrown in where it was when the game was stopped, towards the nearest side of the ground. Accidents  
(Ball thrown in after).

(Field) 23.—If a player be disabled by a foul so that he is unable to continue penalty 7 may be exacted, or the side which has been fouled shall have the option of providing a substitute. Penalty I shall be exacted in any case. Disable-  
ment by  
foul.  
  
Penalty 7.  
  
Penalty 1.

(Field) 24.—Should any incident or questions not provided for in these Incidents  
not provi-

ded for by Rules. General or Field Rules arise, such incident or question shall be decided by the Umpire or Umpires. If the Umpires disagree, a Referee shall be called in whose decision shall be final.



## PENALTIES.

	Field Rules
<i>Penalty 1.</i> —A free hit at the ball from a spot 40 yards from the goal line of the side fouling opposite the centre of goal, or, if preferred, from where the foul occurred; all the side fouling to be behind their back line until the ball is hit or hit at, but not between the goal posts, nor when the ball is brought into play, may any of the side ride out from between the goal posts, none of the side fouled to be nearer the goal line produced than the ball is, at the moment it is hit or hit at.	<div> <div> Cros- sing ...16 Not giving way to ball pos- sessor ...16 </div> <div> Dange- rous riding or stick use ...17 </div> <div> Rough play ...18 </div> <div> Disable- ment by foul ...23 </div> <div> See penalty 5. </div> </div>

In carrying out penalty 1, if the free hit would, in the opinion of the Umpire have resulted in a goal, but is stopped by the side fouling coming out from between the goal posts, or crossing the back line before the ball was struck, such shot to count as a goal to the side fouled.



*Penalty 1 (a)*—If in the opinion of the Umpire a player commits a dangerous foul in order to save a goal, the side fouled shall be allowed a goal. Ends shall be changed and the game restarted from the centre of the ground.

Field  
Rules  
Crossing 16  
Carrying  
ball. ... 15  
Not giving  
way to  
ball pos-  
sessor... 16  
Rough  
play ... 18  
Stick-  
crooking  
striking  
pony  
with  
stick-  
head ... 19  
Assistant  
on  
ground 20  
dismount-  
ed  
player 21  
See  
penalty 5  
Disre-  
garding  
umpire  
Genl. 5A.  
Penalty 3

*Penalty 2.*—A free hit at the ball from where it was when the foul took place, none of the side fouling to be within 20 yards of the ball, the side fouled being free to place themselves where they choose.

*Penalty 3.*—The side fouling take the ball back and hit it off from behind their own goal line from the centre of goal, none of the side fouled to be within 30 yards of the goal line produced, the side fouling being free to place themselves where they choose.

*Penalty 4.*—A free “hit at” the ball from a spot opposite where the ball was hit behind and 60 yards distant from the “goal line produced,” none of the side fouling to be within 20 yards of the ball. The side fouled being free to place themselves where they choose.

Defend-  
ing side,  
hitting  
behind ...11

See Penal-  
ty 5.

*Penalty 5.*—In the case of failure to correctly carry out,

Attack-  
ing side  
hitting  
behind ...10

(a) Penalties 1, 2 & 4, *by the side fouling*—another free hit at the ball if a goal has not been scored.

Attack-  
ing side  
within  
30 yards...10

(b) *Penalty 1, by the side fouled*—a hit out from behind by the other side from the centre of goal, the defending side being free to place themselves where they choose.

Both  
sides in-  
fringing...10

(c) *Penalty 3, by the side fouled*—another hit out from behind.

(d) *Field Rule 10, by attacking side*—another hit out from behind.

Non-  
carry-  
ing out  
penalties  
1, 2, 3, 4.

(e) When Penalties 1, 2, 3 & 4, are not properly carried out, or Field Rule 10 is infringed by both sides simultaneously, the ball shall be hit or hit at as the case may be, from the same spot as before.

Unneces-  
sary  
delay ...10

*Penalty 6.*—In the event of unnecessary delay in hitting out the ball, the Umpire shall call on the offending side to hit out at once; if the Umpire's request is not complied with he shall bowl in the ball underhand, at the spot where the ball crossed the back line at right angle to the goal line or "goal line produced" as hard as possible.

Disable-  
ment by  
foul ...23

*Penalty 7.*—Designation of the player on the side fouling, whose handicap is nearest above that of the disabled player, who shall retire from the game. The game shall be continued with three players a side, and if the side fouling refuse to continue the game, it shall thereby lose the match.

*Penalty 8.*—The pony ordered off the ground, and disqualified from being played again during the game match, or tournament.

General  
Rule 1.

Field  
Rule 1.

(If for infringement of Field Rule 3, after removal of offence, the pony may be allowed to play provided the game is not delayed).

Field  
Rule 3.

**EXAMPLE I.**

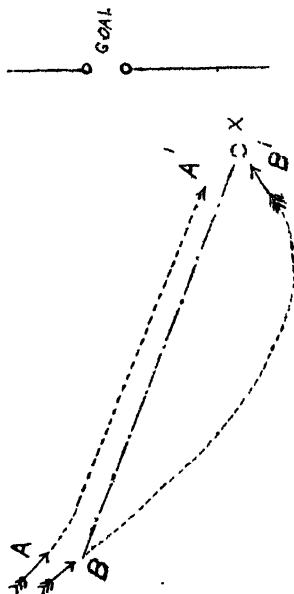
Field Rule 16 (a)—Ball in possession of line follower.

B, on the ball, hits to X, and being on a fast tearing pony swings round in a semi-circle. A, on a good polo pony, is following the line of the ball.

At A' B' a collision is imminent.

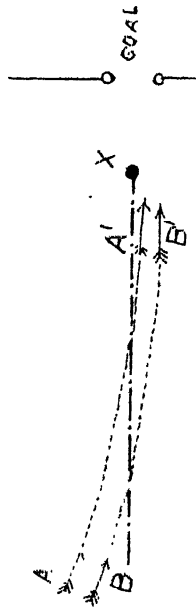
Although B hit the ball last, he loses possession, because A has ridden on a line closer and more nearly parallel to the line on which the ball has been travelling.

A is entitled to possession of the ball, and must be given way to.



## EXAMPLE II.

Field Rule { 16.—Crossing.  
16 (a)—Possession of ball.



B hits the ball to X.

A rides him off at A' B'.

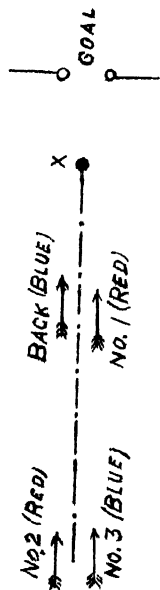
A is entitled to possession.

## EXAMPLE III.

Field Rule 16 (a).—Possession of ball.

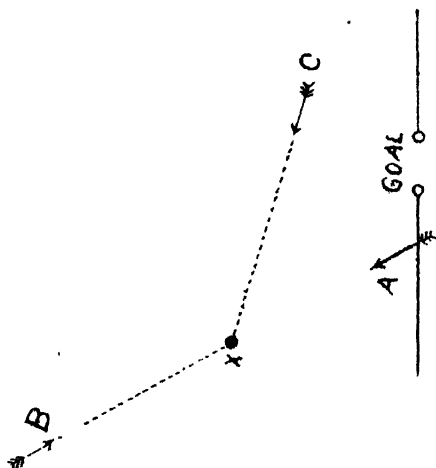
This represents the position of four players at the moment that No. 2 (red) hits to X.

No. 2 (red) loses possession of the ball, which passes to the back (blue) provided, that the latter places himself on a line of the ball at X, without causing the original striker No. 2 (red) to check to avoid a collision.



## EXAMPLE IV.

Field Rule 16.— { Crossing.  
Possession of ball.



A hits the ball in from behind to X.

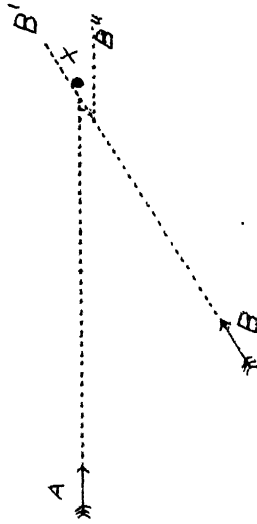
B rides to meet it, and C to take it on.

A collision is imminent between B and C at X.

B must be given way to, because he is on the line on which the ball travelled, even though coming in an opposite direction, whereas C would cross that line.



EXAMPLE V.  
Field Rule 16.—Crossing.



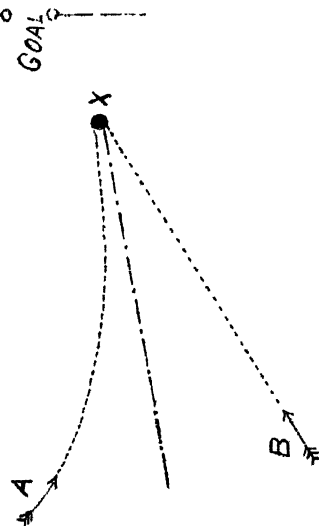
A hits the ball to X.

If B can unquestionably reach the ball at X, without causing A to check to avoid a collision, then B is entitled to possession and can take an off-side backhander at B'.

But if there is reasonable doubt, then it is B's duty to swerve towards B'' (the line of the ball), and take a near-side backhander, and if in taking, that backhander, or afterwards, his pony in the slightest degree crosses the line of the ball, a "cross" should be given against him.

## EXAMPLE VI.

Rule 16.—{ Crossing.  
Possession of ball.  
16 (d) Riding at smallest angle.



The ball has been hit to X.

Neither A nor B hit it there.

Both start to ride to the ball with equal rights. A collision is probable at X. A must be given way to, as he has followed more closely the line on which the Ball has been travelling.

## EXAMPLE VII.

Field Rule 16.—Crossing.

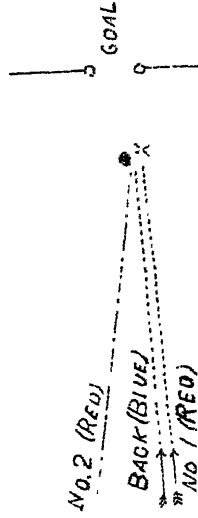
No. 2 (red), in possession of the ball, hits to X.  
All three players ride for the ball, No. 1 (red) riding off the back (blue) all way and a collision between the three is imminent at X.

No. 2 (red) is entitled to possession.

A dangerous foul should be given against No. 1 (red) either if :—

(a)—No. 2 has to check to avoid collision with the back (blue), caused by the latter being forced into the position shown, by the riding off of No. 1 (red); or

(b)—Back (blue) has to check to avoid accident, from being shut in between No. 2 (red) and No. 1 (red).



## INSTRUCTIONS FOR UMPIRES AND REFEREES.

These instructions and the rules for the regulation of the game, and tournaments shall be carefully read over by umpires and referees before each tournament.

1. (a) Umpires shall be provided with whistles by the Honorary Secretary of the tournament unless they prefer to use their own. The whistles must be of the kind which emit a strong blast such as policemen use.

(b) Umpires will use their whistles as required and shall stop the game whenever they see an infringement of the rules, without waiting for an appeal, by sounding a strong blast on the whistle (a feeble toot is quite useless) which can be heard all over the ground and by the timekeeper. The ball is dead the moment the whistle is sounded.

(c) If the other umpire disagrees with the decision of the umpire who sounded his whistle, the matter under dispute shall be referred to the referee, and if no referee has been appointed, to the tournament committee.

2. Where there are two umpires they shall take one side line and one back line each, but their responsibility inside the boundary shall be co-equal.

3. Umpires shall wear their coats and carry some spare balls either in their pockets or in a haversack.

4. Umpires must bear in mind that, if they do not order off the ground any dangerous or unmanageable pony, they more or less make themselves responsible for accidents. The same applies to players. If after due warning a player continues to ignore the warning, then he shall be ordered off the ground. Before either a pony or player is ordered off the ground both umpires must concur.

5. Whilst the ball is in play, both umpires must move about with the game and exercise unremitting vigilance, especially in the vicinity of the ball, where the probability of an infringement of the rules is not only most likely to occur but also is attended with the gravest consequences.

6. To carry out their duties umpires must be efficiently mounted. It is undesirable that umpires obstruct play but they must remember that they are free to go where they please.

7. When the ball goes out of play over a side line umpires shall give reasonable time for both sides to reassemble. If either side delay then the ball shall be thrown in (Field Rule 12.)

8. The referee, when one is appointed, and at least one of the members of the Tournament Committee must always closely watch the game so that they may be in a position to give their opinion about any matter referred to them.

9. Umpires are advised to meet goal judges a few minutes before a match commences in order to make sure that they understand their duties. vide rule 12 for the regulation of tournaments.

10. The special attention of Umpires is drawn to the following :—

(a) As crosses frequently occur in the meeting of the ball when hit out from the back line, it is advisable for one umpire to place himself behind the player who hits the ball out from behind. From here the umpire can see the exact line of the ball whether the player hits out to the side or across his own goal. The other umpire can watch the 30 yards line to see that the opponents do not cross this before the ball is hit out.

(b) When a player is pursuing an adversary with intent to hook his stick, the umpire should see that when he does so, he is on the same side as the ball or immediately behind. This particular breach of rules often occurs in a scrimmage in the vicinity of goal.

(c) When a player, with the intention of hitting a back-hander comes in at an angle, on the line of the ball, the umpire should see that he is entitled to possession, under Field Rule 16 as if he is not entitled to possession of the ball, and the player in possession of the ball has to check to avoid a collision, it is a "cross",—*vide* examples at end of Field Rules.

(d) In all doubtful cases of crossing *the pace at which both players are moving must be carefully considered*, as on this depends the question, whether the player entitled to possession has to check to avoid collision.

(e) The umpire should see that none of the attacking side are within 30 yards of the back line when the ball is hit off from behind.

11. It is the duty of the umpire **to see that the rules are obeyed**. If after awarding a penalty an umpire notices that either side are about to infringe the rules laid down for carrying out that penalty, the umpire will draw attention to the impending infringement and order the team or teams to observe the rules. If such an infringement is not noticed by the umpires until a claim is made by one of the sides, it will not absolve the team committing the infringement from having a penalty awarded.

12. In the event of an umpire wishing to confer with the other umpire or referee on any point he should blow his whistle to enable the



timekeeper to deduct the period for which the ball is out of play. In doing so he must take care that neither side gain any advantage from his action.

---

## STATION POLO.

---

1. In every station where polo is regularly played, the players shall elect a Committee from amongst the most experienced polo players, to be called the "Station Polo Committee."

2. It is the duty of this Committee to regulate all matters in the station connected with Polo, and to see that the station games are played in accordance with the rules. Ignorance of the rules by young players tends to a great deal of the unfair and dangerous riding, often seen in station games, which it is the duty of the Committee to stop.

3. The Committee will arrange for occasional "slow periods" for unbrokeu ponies and beginners. No pony, which is not thoroughly broken, and no player who is a bad horseman, or who does not know the rules of the game, should be allowed to play in a "fast game."

4. An umpire must be appointed for matches of any sort. But for ordinary station games, as it

is generally impracticable to provide an umpire, any two members of the polo committee must interpret the rules and settle any disputes that may occur.

5. When a goal is scored in a station game sides change ends as laid down in the rules, but instead of returning to the centre of the ground to restart the game, the side which scored hits the ball out from their new back line.

6. Likewise when the ball is driven over the side lines it is brought into play by one of the players hitting it into the ground. In this connection a useful custom is to make the person who hit it out, hit it in, regardless of seniority. This deters, if it does not prevent, persons thoughtlessly hitting the ball out of play and tends to keep the ball in the centre of the ground.

7. The committee will see that no player plays any portion of a game without a polo helmet or lungi. But even this precaution is useless, unless players themselves see that their helmets are firmly secured under their chins with a strong strap, which will not break, or come off, in a fall.

8. As a rule penalties are not taken in station games, but persons infringing the Rules should be made to understand that there is a law above the Rules.

9. In chukkers organised to train young players and ponies, none should be allowed to hit the ball more than 3 consecutive times.

---

## RULES FOR THE REGISTRATION OF PONIES.

Eligible to  
play in  
tourna-  
ments.

1. No pony shall be considered eligible to take part in any tournament or match played under Indian Polo Association Rules, unless in possession of an Indian Polo Association Registration Certificate.

2. All ponies in possession of old Indian Polo Association or Hurlingham measuring certificates, will be considered as Registered.

Re-regis-  
tration of  
certain  
ponies.

3. Any pony in possession of a Hurlingham Registration Certificate will be considered eligible to play, but must for the purpose of identification, be registered under Indian Polo Association Rules. No fee will be charged.

Infirmities  
a bar to  
Registra-  
tion.

4. No pony suffering from any defect likely to cause danger, such as blind of an eye, shall be granted a certificate.

5. Any registered pony which becomes blind of an eye or developes any defect likely to cause danger shall be *ipso facto* held to have forfeited its certificate.

Cancellation of certificate for infirmities.

6. The Stewards of the Indian Polo Association reserve the right to cancel at any time a Registration Certificate which in their opinion has been wrongly granted.

Cancellation of certificate by Stewards.

7. When it is desired to register ponies for Indian Polo Association Certificates, a committee shall be formed of 3 persons who must individually be members of some club affiliated to the Indian Polo Association. Of these three members one at least should have 10 years' experience of active polo, the others should be regular polo players. If difficulty is experienced in assembling such a committee, and the number of ponies to be registered is six or more, then

Procedure for obtaining Registration Certificate.

on application to the Sub-steward of the Area in which the ponies are to be registered, a committee will be arranged for by the Sub-steward and any expenses in connection with the assembling of such a committee will be defrayed by the Indian Polo Association.

8. Every pony submitted for a Life Registration Certificate shall be entered on Form A. Copies of this Form will be obtainable from Sub-stewards or the Honorary Secretary, Indian Polo Association (whichever is most convenient)

**Testing  
ponies for  
certificates.**

9. The committee having entered up the description and ages of the ponies on Form A shall then proceed to put such tests to the ponies as they deem desirable, in order to satisfy themselves that the pony can be controlled at full speed in a game.

10. The I. P. A. Committee impress on all Local Registration Com-<sup>^</sup>

mittees the necessity of refusing registration to all animals which are essentially horses in contradistinction to ponies. The exercise of a little common sense and observation powers ought to place the matter beyond doubt.

11. On conclusion of the examination all three members of the committee will sign the prescribed Form, the Senior Member shall despatch it to the Hon. Secy., Indian Polo Association after deducting any fee, or expenses, which have been incurred vide rule 7 and 11.

Procedure after completion of examination of ponies.

12. If the committee are of opinion that they are not qualified to age and describe ponies then the services of a Veterinary Surgeon or reliable Salutri may be called in on the prescribed rate of fee hereunder given :—

Services of a Veterinary Surgeon or Salutri obtainable.

EUROPEAN VETERINARY SURGEON.

For 12 ponies or less	Rs. 16
Every pony additional to 12 „	2



INDIAN SALUTRI.

For 12 ponies or less	Rs. 8
Every pony additional to 12 „	1

Estimated  
age must be  
given.

13. In ageing ponies for registration the committee or Veterinary Surgeon shall record the actual age which in their opinion the pony bears. The word 'aged' may not be used.

Describing  
ponies.

14. In describing ponies for registration the authorized abbreviations given here below shall be used and no others. The description shall start by recording the natural markings of the head, working down to the feet. Artificial markings such as brands will be given last.

Great care must be exercised in describing greys and bays with black points. The words 'iron' and 'dappled' shall not be used. Every endeavour must be made to find some permanent mark, if necessary calling to notice any blemish or unsoundness.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

### BREED OF PONY.

- a. for Arab or Persian.
- afr. for any pony foaled in Africa.
- am. for any pony foaled in N. or  
S. America.
- aust. for Australian or Waler.
- C. B. or cb. for Country Bred.
- E. for any pony foaled in the U.  
Kingdom.
- Nz. for any pony foaled in New-  
zealand.

### COLOUR AND SEX.

- b. for bay.
- bk. for black.
- br. for brown.
- ch. for chestnut.
- cr. for cream.
- d. for dun.
- flb. for flea-bitten.
- g. for gelding.
- gr. for grey.

- h. for horse (entire).
- m for mare.
- rn for roan.
- sk for skewbald or piebald.

**Refusal to  
register  
ponies.**

15. A committee shall refuse to register any pony that they have reason to believe has been refused a Registration Certificate by any other committee. If the pony was merely rejected on account of insufficient training the matter shall be referred to the Hon. Secy. I. P. A. who, after examining the previous committee's Registration Form, will issue orders on the subject.

16. The Registration Committee shall refuse to register any pony which they consider has been subjected to improper treatment, and the committee are empowered to direct that such pony shall not appear before another Registration Committee for a period of 6 months.

17. The committee may direct that any pony, which owing to restiveness etc., cannot be properly examined within such time as they consider reasonable shall be brought up on another day.

Restive ponies.

18. The Committee are empowered to grant a temporary license to any pony to play in one tournament, or if two tournaments are being held concurrently, in two tournaments. Such license shall only entitle the pony to play in the particular tournaments for which the license is issued. The license shall be a verbal one and nothing shall be committed to writing unless the committee deem such desirable.

Temporary license for tournaments to be paid to Hon. Sec. I. P. A.

19. The fees for Registration are as follows :—

Fees for Registration.

Life Certificate ... Rs. 10

Temporary License ... Rs. 2

Any person may on payment of a fee of Re. 1 obtain from the Hon. Secy. I. P. A., a copy of a certificate.

Fees for copy of Certificate.

Names of  
ponies.

20. Every pony presented for registration shall be named, such name being entered on Form A in capital letters.

In the event of the name selected being borne by another pony, the Hony. Secy., I. P. A., will allot Roman numerals to distinguish it. Such numerals will only distinguish the pony for the current polo year.

---

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE GUIDANCE OF AN HONORARY SECRETARY OF A TOURNAMENT.

No Tournament can be a success unless the Honorary Secretary knows his job and does it.

1. Draw up a draft prospectus vide appendix (b) in Calendar. Despatch two copies of same to Honorary Secretary, Indian Polo Association.

One copy of the same will be returned with sanction to hold the tournament along with any observations the Hony. Secretary, Indian Polo Association may see fit to make. The following papers will be also received. Some Forms A for the Registration of ponies, Forms B for the list of ponies played by teams, and scoring sheets.

2. Get prospectus printed and circulated to clubs concerned sending

one copy to Honorary Secretary Indian Polo Association.

3. As the time for holding the event draws near, arrange for stabling, grass and grain for ponies of visiting teams, also how and where teams are to be accommodated. Arrange for latter to be made Honorary members of such clubs as admit Honorary Members of this description.

4. If the Honorary Secretary is a Regimental officer arrange for a few orderlies to be at Ry. Station to meet incoming teams and their ponies. They should be provided with lamps. Ponies arriving late (after dark,) should find water and hay awaiting them in their stable.

5. Obtain from Captains of teams the exact composition, handicaps, (if the tournament is a handicap event) colours and lists of ponies to be played. Also how many ponies

require local or Life Registration certificates.

6. Arrange a suitable day and hour for the assembly of the Local Registration Committee and notify all Captains of teams of same.

7. Arrange for umpires, referees, goal judges, scorer, time-keeper, gate keepers etc. and see that they know their duties.

8. Assuming that the ground is in order, see that it is properly marked out, flags properly placed: that spectators are provided with sufficient and suitable accommodation. If "someone" is at home select position for tents and do not allow any pegs or ropes nearer to the boundary than 18 feet.

9. Have programmes prepared but better await final printing until day of match. Have tickets of admission



printed if required (members of teams and officials receive complimentary ones.)

Numbers ready for fastening to players' backs. See page +1.

10. On day of match have a table 6 × 3 feet for time-keeper and officials placed where those using it won't be interfered with. Have a sufficiency of chairs. On table have paper, pencils, scoring sheets, a flag, stop watch, bell and umpire's whistles. Close to table a basket of new balls and a bugler.

A blackboard or some suitable contrivance showing the score should be placed where visible to spectators.

11. If representatives of the press are present they should be provided with a separate table and programme.

12. A farrier should attend.

13. At each goal have two chairs placed well back from goal line, a red flag at least a foot square, and a basket of new balls.

14. As a rule competitors' ponies are better placed on the opposite side of the ground to spectators ; if so, see that a dressing tent with all appurtenances and a few drinks is provided.

15. If many spectators are expected arrange with local police officials for a few constables to control traffic.

16. Arrange who is to present trophies.

17. One minute before play is advertised to start sound the mount, and again after half time interval.

18. On conclusion of finals have a small area kept for presentation of trophies.

19. On conclusion of finals after presentation of trophy, the Hony.

Secretary usually calls for three cheers for the winners, the Captain of the winning team three cheers for the runners-up, some one else three cheers for the person presenting the trophy.

20. A stretcher with bearers should be easily available in case of accidents.

21. On conclusion of event the Hony. Secretary should despatch as soon as possible to the Honorary Secretary, Indian Polo Association the following papers.

Lists of ponies played by teams (Form B).

List of ponies registered for I. P. A. certificates (Form A.)

Handicaps not published in the calendar or supplement.

Result of matches.

Scoring sheets.

Names of players composing the teams.

Printed copy of Prospectus.

---

---

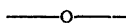
# TOURNAMENTS.

---

---



THE INDIAN POLO ASSOCIATION  
ANNUAL CHAMPIONSHIP  
TOURNAMENT.



The Indian Polo Association Annual Championship Tournament for the season 1925—1926 may be held in Calcutta during the Christmas Week 1925.

Date.	Place.	Winners.	Runners-up
1900	Lucknow	Goonia Free Booters	Chutter Munzil.
1901	Meerut	Alwar State	H. H. M. Urjin Singh's team.
1902	Meerut	Alwar State	Jodhpore Durbar
1903	No Tournament		
1904	No Tournament		
1905	Ambala	Wanderers	Patiala team
1906	Lucknow	The Pilgrims	15th Hussars
1907	Calcutta	Calcutta 'A' Team	12th R. Lancers
1908	Calcutta	Rajputana Pilgrims	15th Hussars
1909	Calcutta	Calcutta 'A' Team	H.E. the Viceroy's Staff
1910	Calcutta	Calcutta P. Club	Kishengarh Durbar

Date.	Place.	Winners.	Runners up.
1911	Calcutta	10th Hussars	Calcutta P. Club
1912	No Tournament		
1913	Calcutta	17th Lancers	Kishengarh
1914	Calcutta	The Viceroy's Staff	Travellers
1915 to 1920.	—No Tournament.		
1921	Calcutta	Jodhpur	Fox Hunters
1922	Calcutta	Viceroy's Staff	16-5th Lancers
1923	Calcutta	Viceroy's Staff	Poona Horse
1924	Calcutta	Jodhpur	Cavalry School

ARMY POLO COMMITTEE.

---

1. To consist of a President and Committee of six Senior Officers who with representatives of the Inter-Regimental, Indian Cavalry and Infantry Tournaments will control and legislate on all questions of Army Polo in India.

2. The President and Committee will be elected annually at a meeting which shall be held during the week of the Inter-Regimental Tournament.

3. Every Regiment entering a team in the Inter-Regimental, Indian Cavalry and Infantry Tournaments may send a representative to the meeting.

4. The Committee will select a Sub-committee whose duty will be to manage the Inter-Regimental and Subalterns Tournaments for the ensuing year. It will consist of 5 Members, one of whom will act as Assistant Secretary, one will be a representative of the Indian Cavalry Tournament, and one of the Infantry Tournament. They will become members of the A. P. C.



5. All proposals and suggestions should reach the Honorary Secretary, A. P. C. before the 4th February.

ARMY POLO COMMITTEE FOR 1925-26.

PRESIDENT :

Major-General C. J. Deverell, c. B.

MEMBERS :

Major-Genl. R. A. Cassels, c. B., c. S. I., D. S. O.

Major-Genl. C.A.C. Godwin, c.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.

Col.-Comdt. H. A. Tomkinson, D. S. O.

Colonel R. B. Worgan, D. S. O.

SUB-COMMITTEE:—

PRESIDENT :

Colonel A. Campbell-Ross, D. S. O., 13th D.C.O.  
Lancers.

MEMBERS.

Lt.-Col. R. H. Osborne, D. S. O., M. C.,  
The Queen's Bays.

Hon. Secy. Inter-Regtl. (Capt. T. Hudson,  
13th D. C. O. Lancers.)

Hon. Secy. Indian Cav. Tournament (Major  
D.O.W. Lamb, o. B. E., Hodson's Horse.)

Hony. Secy. Infantry Tournament (Capt. E. H.  
Barker, D. S. O., M. C., 60th Rifles.)

HONORARY SECRETARY.

Capt. T. Hudson, 13th D. C. O. Lancers.

---

## INTER-REGIMENTAL POLO TOURNAMENT

### RULES FOR THE REGULATION OF THE TOURNAMENT.

The Tournament will take place at Meerut  
Date and place.      commencing about March 1st  
1926.

2. Open to any Regiment of British Cavalry  
or Indian Cavalry, Battalion of  
Teams.      Infantry, Royal Engineers, or  
Royal Artillery in the same  
division, or any two Battalions of Indian Infantry  
in the same Division. Only Officers holding the  
King's Commission are eligible to play. Seconded  
Officers may play for the unit from which they  
are seconded, provided they are on duty in India  
at the time. Seconded Officers of The Royal  
Artillery be considered as belonging to the parti-  
cular Brigade to which they were posted before  
being seconded.

Fees and close  
of entries.

3. The entrance fee shall be  
Rs. 120.

Entries close on January 10th in each year.

4. The Tournament to be played under the  
Rules. Rules of the Indian Polo  
Association.

5. The Tournament shall be under the gene-  
Committee. ral supervision of the Army  
Polo Committee, who will select  
a Sub-committee to manage the Tournament.

The Sub-committee will consist of five members,  
one being a representative of the Infantry Tour-  
nament, one a representative of the Indian Cavalry  
Tournament and one who shall act as Honorary  
Secretary.

6. There shall be a right of appeal to the  
Right of appeal. Inter-Regimental Committee  
upon all questions which are  
not by these rules declared to be subject to the  
final decision of some other authority, such as  
Umpires etc., and the decision of the Committee  
in all such appeals shall be final.

7. Any question which may arise in the  
How questions course of the Tournament,  
are decided. which is not provided for by  
these rules shall be referred for  
decision to the Committee, who may, if they think

fit, refer the matter to a Committee of five Members of the Indian Polo Association, whose decision shall be final.

8. This Committee of I. P. A. to consist of a representative of the British I.P.A. Committee. Cavalry, British Infantry and Indian Cavalry, nominated by their respective branches. The remaining two members to be chosen by these three.

9. Any two members of the Inter-Regimental Committee and the Polo Secretary shall form a quorum for the transaction of all matters contemplated by these rules.

10. The number of ponies to be limited to twenty. No pony shall play for two different regiments during one Tournament. The duration of play shall be 45 minutes *viz.* six periods of  $7\frac{1}{2}$  minutes all in. Half time interval of 5 minutes.

11. Ponies must be unconditionally and *bona-fide* the property of the Officers, Ponies. Non-Commissioned Officers or

men of the Regiment which the team represents, or Government horses on the strength of that Regiment which, according to the Army Regulations in force, are allowed to be played at Polo except in the case of Artillery and Infantry Officers who may board horses from another Unit, provided the Officer is on the strength of the Unit for which the horses are playing.

12. Captains of teams to certify as to ownership of ponies (if required to do so) before play begins.

Certificate of ownership.

13. A list of ponies, the property of officers of each Regiment entering for the Inter-Regimental Polo Tournament must be forwarded to the Honorary Secretary of the Tournament by January 10th. The 20 ponies played in the Tournament must be selected from this list.

List of ponies.

**This rule does not apply to Regiments arriving in India after the 1st of September in the year previous to the Tournament.**

14. The order in which the several matches of the Tournaments shall be played shall be decided, in the first

How lots drawn.

instance, by drawing lots. The lots shall be drawn at such time and in such manner as may be directed by the Committee. If, however by reason of any team being unable to arrive in time for the commencement of any Tournament or for any other reason the order of play decided by the drawing of lots cannot be observed, the order of play shall in such cases be decided by the Committee who shall be guided in their decision by what they consider to be fair having regard to the interest of all the teams.

15. Entrance Fees, less 10% to the Army Polo Fund, for both the Inter-Regimental and Subalterns Tournaments will be divided at the discretion of the Tournament Committee amongst visiting teams. The Gate Money to go to the Club on whose Grounds the Tournaments are played.

16. The Tournament may be played on the Group System but is not compulsory. The following to be GROUP AREAS :—

NORTHERN—Peshawar, Mardan, Risalpur, etc.

NORTH-WESTERN—Kohat, Bannu, D. I. Khan, etc.

WESTERN—Loralai, Quetta, etc.

NORTH-EASTERN—Ferozepore, Lahore, Jullundur, etc.

CENTRAL—Jubbulpore, Jhansi, Lucknow, etc.

SOUTHERN—Bangalore, Secunderabad, Poona, etc.

EASTERN—Meerut, Delhi, Agra, etc.

GROUP-CENTRES will be as laid down in appendix (f).



## PREVIOUS WINNERS.

Date.	Place.	Winners.	Runners-up.
1877	Meerut	9th Lancers	10th Hussars
1878	Meerut	9th Lancers	10th Hussars
1879 } 1880 }	No Tournament on account of Afghan War.		
1881	Ambala	10th Hussars	Rifle Bde.
1882	Meerut	10th Hussars	Rifle Bde.
1883	Ambala	9th Lancers	Rifle Bde.
1884	Ambala	9th Lancers	8th Hussars
1885	Meerut	9th Lancers	8th Hussars
1886	Meerut	8th Hussars	Carbs.
1887	Ambala	8th Hussars	Carbs.
1888	Meerut	17th Lancers	7th Hussars
1889	Meerut	17th Lancers	7th D. G's.
1890	Ambala	5th Lancers(1st Team)	17th Lancers
1891	Ambala	7th Hussars	7th D. G's.
1892	Ambala	Queen's Bays	7th Hussars
1893	Ambala	Queen's Bays	16th Lancers
1894	Ambala	Queen's Bays	5th Lancers
1895	Ambala	7th Hussars	18th Hussars
1896	Ambala	Durham L. I.	5th D. G's.
1897	Meerut	Durham L. I.	16th Lancers
1898	Meerut	Durham L. I.	4th D. G's.
1899	Meerut	4th Hussars	4th D. G's.
1900	Meerut	3rd Rifle Bde.	4th Hussars
1901	Meerut	20th Hussars	15th Hussars
1902	Meerut	15th Hussars	4th D. G's.

1903	Meerut	15th Hussars	10th Hussars
1904	Meerut	15th Hussars	9th Lancers
1905	Meerut	15th Hussars	9th Lancers
1906	Meerut	9th Lancers	15th Hussars
1907	Meerut	10th Hussars	15th Hussars
1908	Meerut	10th Hussars	The Carabineers
1909	Meerut	10th Hussars	1st K. D. G's.
1910	Meerut	10th Hussars	1st K. D. G's.
1911	Meerut	10th Hussars	1st K. D. G's.
1912	Meerut	10th Lancers	17th Lancers
1913	Meerut	17th Lancers	1st K. D. G's.
1914	Meerut	17th Lancers	The Inniskillings
1915 to 1920—No Tournament on account of War			
1921	Meerut	17th Cavalry	21st Lancers
1922	Meerut	C. I. H.	P. A. V. O. Cav.
1923	Meerut	15th Lancers	11th Hussars
1924	Meerut	P. A. V. O. Cav.	C. I. H.
1925	Meerut	P. A. V. O. Cav.	C. I. H.

## SUBALTERNS POLO TOURNAMENT.

A Challenge Cup presented by C. H. Potter, Esq.  
10th Royal Hussars.

### RULES FOR THE REGULATION OF THE TOURNAMENT.

1. The Tournament will take place at Meerut  
commencing on or about March  
Date and place. 1st 1926 (played concurrently  
with the Inter-Regimental Polo Tournament.)

2. Open to Teams of Subalterns from any  
Regiment of Cavalry, Brigade  
Teams. of Artillery or Battalion of  
Infantry.

3. Members and Teams must be Subalterns  
(permanent Army Rank) on the date on which  
entries close for the Tournament.

(Permanent Army Rank) will count according  
to the latest Gazette received in Meerut up to  
and including February 10th 1926.

4. Only Subalterns holding the King's  
Commission are eligible to play.

5. The Tournament to be played under the Rules of the Indian Polo Association.

6. The number of ponies to be limited to 20. No pony shall play for two different teams during the Tournament. The duration of play shall be 45 minutes *viz.*, six chukkers of  $7\frac{1}{2}$  minutes all in. Half time interval 5 minutes.

7. (a) A list of ponies, the property of the Officers of each Regiment entering a team must be sent to the Honorary Secretary Inter-Regimental Polo Tournament by February 10th. The 20 ponies played in this Tournament must be selected from this list.

7. (b) A certificate, signed by the Officer Commanding Unit, certifying that all ponies on this list are eligible to play under Rule 11, Inter-Regimental Tournament, and were qualified under Rule 13 on or before January 10th 1926 must be sent with this list.

**This rule does not apply to Regiments arriving in India after the 1st of September in the year previous to the Tournament.**

8. The Tournament may be played on the Group System but is not compulsory. The centres of play in the groups will be vide Appendix (f).

9. The entrance fee shall be Rs. 50. Entries close on February 10th of each year.

Fee and close of entries.

10. A challenge Cup to go to the Winners.

11. See Inter-Regimental Tournament, Rule 15.

Entrance Fees and Gate Money.

## PREVIOUS WINNERS.

Date.	Place.	Winners.	Runners-up.
1904	Ambala	4th D. G's.	9th Lancers
1905	Meerut	15th Hussars	3rd Hussars
1906	Ambala	9th Lancers	12th Lancers
1907	Ambala	10th Hussars	12th Lancers
1908		12th Lancers	No records kept.
1909	Ambala	12th Lancers	1st K D G's.
1910	Ambala	10th Hussars	12th Lancers
1911	Ambala	2nd Rifle Bde.	17th Lancers
1912	Meerut	10th Hussars	17th Lancers
1913	Meerut	1st K. D. G's.	17th Lancers
1914	Meerut	17th Lancers	1st K. D. G's.
1915	to 1920 No Tournament. on account of War.		
1921	Meerut	21st Lancers	17th Cavalry
1922	Meerut	11th Hussars	22-25th Cavalry
1923	Meerut	7th Hussars	Hodson's Horse
1924	Meerut	11th Hussars	4th Hussars
1925	Meerut	Queen's Bays	11th Hussars

## INFANTRY POLO TOURNAMENT.

### BYE-LAWS.

1. The Infantry Polo Tournament will be  
held under the Rules of the  
Indian Polo Association.  
**Rules.**
2. An annual meeting will be held during the  
week of the Tournament: no  
alteration shall be made in  
these Bye-Laws except at that  
meeting subject to approval of A. P. C.  
**Meeting and alteration of bye-laws.**

Any proposition or alteration in Bye-Laws that it is intended to bring forward, should be sent to the Honorary Secretary twenty-four hours before meeting. A representative from any Regiment subscribing to the current Tournament shall have a vote; no others are entitled to vote.

3. The Infantry Polo Tournament shall be  
open to a team from any  
Battalion of British Infantry or  
any two Battalions of the same Regiment of  
Indian Infantry.  
**Teams.**

4. Each team shall be composed of four officers belonging to the Battalion or Regiment, who shall not be changed during the meeting, unless through any accident, sickness or unavoidable absence any of them are not able to play, in which case the Committee shall have the power of allowing the team to be made up by other Officers of the same Battalion or Regiment. Seconded Officers shall be allowed to play, but only for that Battalion from which they are actually seconded.

Composition of  
Teams.

The Tournament Committee shall consist of the captains of all teams competing in the Tournament, any three of whom shall form a quorum.

5. First entries to be with Hon. Secretary by November 15th. Entrance Rs. 20 with additional Rs. 100 for teams who declare to start.

Entries.

Second entries Rs. 120 to be with Hon. Secretary 14 days before commencement of tournament. All declarations to start to be with Hon. Secretary 14 days before commencement of tournament.



6. No pony shall play for two different teams during one Tournament : they must be the *bona fide* and unconditional property of the Ponies and their number. Officers of the Battalion or Regiment, which the team represents. Government charges hired by Officers of the Battalion or Regiment which the team represents may also be played.

Number of ponies for each team is limited to 12.

7. Each match shall consist of 4 periods of Periods.  $7\frac{1}{2}$  minutes all in.

8. The place of the Tournament to be selected by the Hon. Secretary solely Place. according to the votes of the teams who have sent in their first entries, and the place thus chosen shall be made known to all Units by 1st December.

9. The Entrance Fees, less 5% to the Infantry Tournament Fund, to be Division of money. divided equally between the

two teams, which have had to travel farthest for the Tournament.

10. Each year one of the competing  
Honorary Secre- Regiments shall be asked to  
tary. appoint an Honorary Secretary.

11. The date of commencement of the Infant-  
Date. ry Tournament shall always be a  
fortnight before the commence-  
ment of the Inter-Regimental Polo Tournament.

12. No number of wins entitles any Regiment  
Possession of cup. to obtain possession of the  
Cup.

*Note.*—The Infantry Polo Cup was presented  
Date. by the Earl of Airlie and has  
been won as follows—

1884	by	1st King's Own Borderers	at Umballa
1885	„	„ „	„ Meerut
1886	„	1st Duke of Wellington's Regiment	„ Umballa
1887	„	„ „	„ „
1888	„	„ „	„ „
1889	„	1st King's Own Scottish Borderers	„ „

1890	by	2nd Royal Irish Regiment	at Umballa
1891	..	2nd West York Regiment	„ „
1892	..	2nd Gloucester Regiment	„ Lucknow
1893	„	„ „	„ „
1894	..	2nd Durham Light Infantry	„ „
1895	„	„ „	„ „
1896	„	„ „	„ „
1897	„	„ „	„ „

Date.	Place.	Winners.	Runners-up.
1898		No Tournament.	
1899	Umballa	1st S. W. Borderers	Royal Fus.
1900	Meerut	3rd Rifle Brigade	S. W. Borderers
1901	"	"	1st E. S. Regt.
1902	"	2nd Queen's Regt.	2nd 60th Rifles
1903	Lahore	"	2nd Gurkhas
1904	Meerut	1st Seaforth Highrs.	The Queen's Regt.
1905	"	2nd 60th Rifles	1st Seaforth Highrs.
1906	Lucknow	1st Durham L. I.	The Queen's Regt.
1907	Meerut	2nd Rifle Brigade	1st Seaforth Highr.
1908	Bareilly	The Queen's Regt.	2nd Gurkhas.
1909	"	2nd Rifle Brigade	3rd 60th Rifles.
1910	Lucknow	Durham L. I.	Gordon Highrs.
1911	Bareilly	2nd Rifle Brigade	Seaforth ..
1912	"	1st Durham L. I.	R. Welch Fus.
1913	Delhi	2nd R. Welch Fus.	Northumber- land Fus.
1914	Bareilly	2nd Gurkhas	2nd Rifle Bde.
1915 to 1920.—No Tournament on account of War.			
1921	Bareilly	2nd Seaforth Highrs.	3rd 60th Rifles.
1922	Meerut	"	"
1923	Bareilly	2nd Somerset L. I.	1st Rifle Brigade
1924	Delhi	1st Rifle Bde.	1st 60th Rifles.
1925	Rawalpindi	2nd Durham L. I.	2nd Sherwood Foresters.

## RULES FOR THE INDIAN CAVALRY POLO TOURNAMENT.

---

1. An annual Tournament open to all  
Teams. Regiments of Indian Cavalry.

2. For a Challenge Cup which can never  
Cup. become the property of any  
Regiment.

3. The date and place for the next Tourna-  
Date and place. ment will be fixed each year  
at the General Meeting to be  
held during the Polo Tournament Week.

1926, At Lahore, January 29th.

4. (a) Competing teams must play at least  
Composition of three British Officers, Indians  
teams. holding the King's Commission  
being included as British Officers.

The fourth player may be an Indian Officer.

(b) Seconded Officers, as defined in Army  
Seconded Officers. Regulations, may play for their  
Regiments.

(c) An Officer who is permanently on the rolls of one Regiment, but officiating in another Regiment, can only play for the Regiment in which he is officiating.

5. (a) The number of ponies is limited to 21 per team.

(b) Ponies must be unconditionally and *bona-fide* the property of the Officers, Non-commissioned Officers or men of the Regiment which the team represents, or Government horses on the strength of that Regiment, which according to the Army Regulations in force, are allowed to be played at polo.

(c) No pony may play for more than one team in the same tournament.

6. The game shall consist of six periods of 7½ minutes each.

7. The Tournament shall be played under the Indian Polo Association Rules, except where otherwise stated.

8. (a) Entries will be accepted up to  
midnight of the day previous  
to that fixed for the draw.  
Entries.

(b) Any Regiment prepared to compete for  
the Cup at a fixed time and place, vide rule 3,  
can, in the event of there being no other entries,  
claim to be the winners of the same for that year.

9. (a) The annual subscription due from all  
Regiments, whether they enter  
for the Polo Tournament or not,  
is Rs. 100 (Provisionally).  
Annual subscrip-  
tion.

(b) The subscription for each year must be  
paid before the 1st January of that year; other-  
wise a late fee of Rs. 25 will be charged.

10. A Local Committee of three Officers,  
with power to add to their  
number, will be responsible for  
all details.  
Local Committee.

Committee for 1925, Major-General C. A. C.  
Godwin, President. The Officer Commanding  
Indian Cavalry Regiment Lahore, Member; and  
Major D. O. W. Lamb Honorary Secretary.

11. The Honorary Secretary shall represent the Indian Cavalry on the I.P.A. Committee. Committee of the Indian Polo Association, and all proposals and votes shall go through him to the I. P. A.

12. Any alterations in the rules must be submitted to the A. P. C. for sanction before being put into effect.

---



## PREVIOUS WINNERS.

Date.	Place.	Winners.	Runners-up.
1883	Ambala	12th B. C.	18th B. C.
1884	Ambala	11th B. L.	2nd C. I. H.
1885	Rawalpindi	18th B. C.	12th B. C.
1886	Ambala	18th B. L.	12th B. C.
1887	Ambala	9th B. L.	12th B. C.
1888	Sialkot	18th B. L.	12th B. C.
1889		No Tournament.	
1890	Ambala	9th B. L.	14th B. L.
1891	Ambala	9th B. L.	19th B. L.
1892	Ambala	14th B. L.	12th B. C.
1893	Sialkot	9th B. L.	18th B. L.
1894	Sialkot	9th B. L.	18th B. L.
1895	Ambala	18th B. L.	12th B. C.
1896	Ambala	18th B. L.	The Guides
1897	Ambala	2nd C. I. H.	17th B. C.
1898	Ambala	8th B. C.	5th B. C.
1899	Ambala	18th B. L.	8th B. C.
1900	Mean Meer	18th B. L.	17th B. C.
1901	Mean Meer	18th B. L.	2nd B. L.
1902	Mean Meer	18th B. L.	19th B. L.
1903	Ambala	19th B. L.	15th B. L.
1904	Mean Meer	11th Lans.	9th H. H.
1905	Ambala	18th T. Lans.	9th H. H.
1906	Ambala & Peshawar	The Guides.	8th Cav.
1907	Ambala	26th L. Cav.	10th Lans.
1908	Ambala	4th Cav.	39th C. I. H.

Date.	Place.	Winners.	Runners up.
1909	Ambala	39th C. I. H.	18th Lans.
1910	Ambala	39th C. I. H.	26th L. Cav.
1911	Ambala	39th C. I. H.	9th H. H.
1912	Ambala	17th Cav.	3rd S. H.
1913	Delhi	18th Lans.	17th Cav.
1914	Delhi	9th H. H.	3rd S. H.
1915 to 1920.—No Tournament on account of War.			
1921	Delhi	17th Cav.	28th Cav.
1922	Delhi	17-37th Cav.	C. I. H.
1923	Lahore	C. I. H.	15th Lans.
1924	Lahore	C. I. H.	P. A. V. O. Cav.
1925	Lahore	Probyn's Horse	P. A. V. O. Cav.



---

# TOURNAMENTS

HELD

DURING THE SEASON 1924—25.

---



**List of Polo Tournaments sanctioned  
by the Indian Polo Association  
during the Season 1924-25.**

---

1. Abbottabad Polo Tournament.
2. Ootacamund Polo Tournament (cancelled.)
3. Mhow Challenge Cup Polo Tournament.
4. The Guides Polo Tournament, Mardan.
5. Bannu Spring Handicap Polo Tournament.
6. Mahableshwar Junior Handicap Polo Tournament.
7. Pachmarhi Coronation Cup Polo Tournament (account not received.)
8. Bangalore July Polo Tournament.
9. Viceroy's Staff Cup Polo Tournament, Simla.
10. Beresford Cup Polo Tournament, Simla.
11. Payagpur Cup Polo Tournament, Naini Tal.
12. Bharatpur Open Polo Tournament (cancelled.)
13. Gulmarg Open Polo Tournament.
14. Gulmarg American Polo Tournament.
15. Poona Open Polo Tournament.
16. Poona Junior Handicap Polo Tournament.
17. Secunderabad Novices Polo Tournament.
18. Naini Tal Civil Service Cup Polo Tournament.

19. Mysore Dussehra Polo Tournament.
20. Quetta Junior Polo Tournament.
21. Murree Brewery Cup Polo Tournament, Rawalpindi.
22. Betchler Cup Polo Tournament, Jhansi.
23. Cooper Allen Cup Polo Tournament, Cawnpore.
24. Ranchi Poojah Polo Tournament.
25. Shillong Polo Tournament (not held.)
26. Jubbulpore Autumn Polo Tournament (Barton Cup.)
27. K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry Cup Polo Tournament Peshawar (cancelled).
28. Frontier Challenge Cup Polo Tournament Peshawar.
29. Jullundur Polo Tournament.
30. Panna American Polo Tournament.
31. Bareilly Handicap Polo Tournament.
32. Quetta Senior Polo Tournament.
33. Simla American Polo Tournament.
34. Fagan Cup Polo Tournament, Jalalabad.
35. Sialkot Junior Polo Tournament.
36. Lucknow Autumn Polo Tournament.
37. Bangalore Junior Polo Tournament.
38. Aden Polo Tournament.
39. Ferozepore Handicap Polo Tournament.

40. Dhar Cup Polo Tournament, Mhow.
41. Punjab Frontier Force Polo Tournament, Rawalpindi.
42. Wallach Cup Polo Tournament, Allahabad (abandoned).
43. Meerut Autumn Polo Tournament.
44. Hyderabad Junior Polo Tournament.
45. Kathiawar Open Polo Tournament, Rajkot.
46. Meerut Low Aggregate Polo Tournament.
47. Radha Mohan Handicap Polo Tournament, Delhi.
48. Prince of Wales' Commemoration Open Polo Tournament, Delhi.
49. Bhopal Cup Polo Tournament, Jubbulpore.
50. 15th Hussars Cup Polo Tournament, Lucknow.
51. Kotah Cup Polo Tournament, Ajmere.
52. Connell Cup Polo Tournament, Allahabad.
53. Egerton Cup Open Polo Tournament, Secunderabad.
54. Raja Venugoupal Cup Polo Tournament, Madras.
55. Madras Novices Cup Polo Tournament.
56. Vanrenen Cup Polo Tournament, Jalalabad.
57. Infantry Polo Tournament, Rawalpindi.
58. Ratlam American Handicap Polo Tournament.



59. Bombay Open Polo Tournament.
60. Bombay Junior Handicap Polo Tournament.
61. I. P. A. Championship Polo Tournament, Calcutta.
62. Ezra Cup Polo Tournament, Calcutta.
63. Carmichael Cup Polo Tournament. Calcutta.
64. Muzaffarpur January Polo Tournament.
65. 12th Lancers' Cup Polo Tournament, Sialkot.
66. Patna Handicap Polo Tournament.
67. Peshawar Vale Novices Polo Tournament.
68. Tradesmen's Cup Polo Tournament, Rawalpindi.
69. Wazir Force Polo Tournament, D. I. Khan.
70. Nowshera Junior Polo Tournament.
71. Roorkee-Lansdowne Polo Tournament, Roorkee.
72. Dara Chinoi Handicap Polo Tournament, Secunderabad.
73. Mhow Challenge Cup Polo Tournament.
74. Duke of Connaught's Polo Tournament, Delhi.
75. Captains and Subalterns Polo Tournament, Secunderabad.
76. Indian Cavalry Polo Tournament, Lahore. .
77. Girraj Handicap Polo Tournament, Bharatpur.
78. C. I. H. Cup Polo Tournament Saugor.

79. Lahore Junior Handicap Polo Tournament.
80. Inter-Regimental Polo Tournament, Meerut.
81. Subalterns Polo Tournament, Meerut.
82. Bannu Polo Tournament (account not received).
83. Kohat Fagan Cup Polo Tournament.
84. Lahore Xmas Polo Tournament.
85. Delhi Low Handicap Polo Tournament.



No. 1.

## ABBOTTABAD POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(Abbottabad Challenge Cup).

Played at Abbottabad on 21st, 23rd and 25th April.

## TEAMS

*52nd L. I.*

- 1 Mr. W. G. Clarke
- 2 Mr. R. T. Conant
- 3 Mr. W. A. R. Ames
- 4 Capt. P. Booth  
(team h'cap 0)

*11th Cavalry*

- 1 Capt. B. W. G. Walker
- 2 Dafr. Chanan Singh
- 3 Ris. Rajinder Singh
- 4 Capt. I. Stewart  
(team h'cap 0)

*R. A. Abbottabad*

- 1 Mr. H. L. B. Woodyatt
- 2 Capt. F. E. Morgan
- 3 Mr. R. B. Howard
- 4 Lt.-Col. H. G. Carr  
(team h'cap 1)

*The Guides*

- 1 Capt. S. B. Good
- 2 Mr. E. K. Wood
- 3 Maj. G. E. Wylly
- 4 Mr. R. R. T. Burn  
(team h'cap 4)

*P. A. West Ridge*

- 1 Mr. E. M. W. Stevens
- 2 Mr. A. O. McCarthy
- 3 Maj. E. G. Fowler
- 4 Mr. M. S. Oxley  
(team h'cap 1)

*Gurkhas Abbottabad*

- 1 Capt. N. Macdonald
- 2 Maj. N. Wilson
- 3 Capt. H. V. Collingridge
- 4 Capt. J. M. Hobbs  
(team h'cap 0)

*The Creche**Co-optimists*

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1 Mr. D. H. Patterson<br>Knight        | 1 Natha Singh.                             |
| 2 Mr. W. P. Connal                     | 2 Maj. Trench                              |
| 3 Mr. H. P. Guinness                   | 3 Mr. G. H. N. Todd                        |
| 4 Mr. G. W. McKergow<br>(team h'cap 0) | 4 Maj. R. Archer Houlton<br>(team h'cap 2) |

## FIRST ROUND

11th Cavalry beat 52nd L. I. 7—1.

R. A. Abbottabad beat the Creche 5—1.

The Guides beat P. A. West Ridge 6—2.

Gurkhas Abbottabad beat Co-optimists 3—1.

## SEMI-FINALS

11th Cavalry beat R. A. Abbottabad 4—3.

The Guides beat Gurkhas Abbottabad 4—3.

## FINAL

11th Cavalry beat the Guides 3—2.

A subsidiary tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the final R. A. West Ridge beat the Creche 3—2.

( 142 )

No. 2.

OOTACAMUND POLO TOURNAMENT.

Cancelled.

No. 3.

MHOW CHALLENGE CUP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1924.

Played at Mhow on 14th, 16th and 18th April

TEAMS

*Jaora State*

- 1 Nawabzada Nasir Ali Khan
- 2 Maj. P. F. Norbury
- 3 Maj. W. E. D. Campbell
- 4 H. H. Nawab of Jaora  
(team h'cap 7)

*Paternosters*

- 1 Maj. A. D. Wise
- 2 Capt. D. M. Fraser
- 3 Capt. G. H. S. Webber
- 4 Maj.-Genl. Sir  
Louis Vaughan  
(team h'cap 7)

*Indore State*

- 1 Daf. Shahbaz Khan
- 2 Capt. Hira Singh
- 3 Lt. Mohd. Shafi
- 4 Genl. Bhawani Singh  
(team h'cap 8)

*Umedwars*

- 1 Capt. Melville
- 2 Mr. E. C. Beard
- 3 Capt. W. A. L. James
- 4 Col. E. B. Mathew-  
Lannowe  
(team h'cap 2)

*The N. B. Gs.**23rd Bde. R. F. A.*

- |                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1 Lt.-Col. G. Shaw                    | 1 Mr. M. G. Roddick                       |
| 2 Mr. C. S. Nash                      | 2 Mr. A. A. Ward                          |
| 3 Mr. G. Hyde                         | 3 Mr. R. R. M. Perceval                   |
| 4 Sub. Bharat Singh<br>(team h'cap 0) | 4 Capt. G. N. C. Martin<br>(team h'cap 0) |

## FIRST ROUND

Jaora beat Indore 5—1.

Paternosters beat 23rd Bde. R.F.A. 9—4.

## SEMI-FINALS

Jaora beat Paternosters 4—0.

Umedwars beat N. B. Gs. 9—1.

## FINAL

Jaora beat Umedwars 9—2.

A subsidiary Tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the final Indore State beat Paternosters 2—1.

---

# THE GUIDES HANDICAP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

Played at Mardan on 7th, 9th, 12th and 14th  
April.

## TEAMS

### *Guides*

- 1 Mr. A. Rahim Khan
- 2 Mr. E. K. Wood
- 3 Maj. G. G. E. Wylly
- 4 Maj. H. Denning  
(team h'cap 5)

### *Past and Present*

- 1 Ris. Chaman Singh
- 2 Capt. Barnard
- 3 Maj. Trench
- 4 Maj. R. Denning  
(team h'cap 4)

### *Optimists*

- 1 Mr. R. Fiennis
- 2 Mr. A. G. Martyr
- 3 Mr. P. L. Plowden
- 4 Mr. D. D. Denehy  
(team h'cap 0)

### *Royal Air Force*

- 1 Mr. N. Brook
- 2 S/L A. W. James
- 3 Mr. N. Hayter-Haines
- 4 S/L R. Whitehead  
(team h'cap 2)

### *52 L. I.*

- 1 Mr. Clarke
- 2 Mr. Conant
- 3 Mr. Ames
- 4 Capt. Booth  
(team h'cap 0)

### *8th K. G. O. Cavalry*

- 1 Capt. Brett
- 2 Capt. Reed
- 3 Capt. Powell
- 4 Mr. Tucker  
(team h'cap 5)

*Hopefuls*

- 1 J. M. Ripley
- 2 Mr. G. H. N. Todd
- 3 Maj. Allenby
- 4 Capt. P. W. Perceval  
(team h'cap 5)

*Probyn's Horse*

- 1 Daf. Gurbachan Singh
- 2 Capt. G. Nadin
- 3 Ris. Fauja Singh
- 4 Capt. J. May-Somerville  
(team h'cap 7)

*Royal Scots Greys "A"*

- 1 Earl of Altamont
- 2 Capt. E. G. Lillingston
- 3 Capt. A. W. Crawford
- 4 Capt. N. M. Mc-  
Corquodale  
(team h'cap 4)

*Royal Scots Greys "B"*

- 1 Mr. D. Patterson Knight
- 2 Mr. W. P. Connel
- 3 Mr. H. P. Guinness
- 4 Mr. J. McKergow  
(team h'cap 0)

## FIRST ROUND

The Guides beat Past and Present 2—1.

R. A. F. beat Optimists 5—2.

## SECOND ROUND

The Guides beat R. A. F. 2—1.

8th Cav. beat 52nd L. I. 12—2.

Probyn's Horse beat Hopefuls 9—4.

R. S. Greys "A" beat R. S. Greys "B" 6—2.



### SEMI-FINALS

8th Cav. beat the Guides 6—2.

Probyn's Horse beat R. S. Greys "A" 7—1.

### FINAL

8th Cavalry beat Probyn's Horse 9—1.

A subsidiary Tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the Final Past and Present beat Hopefuls 5—2.

---

### No. 5.

### BANNU HANDICAP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(Pool system).

Played at Bannu on 5th, 7th and 9th April.

### TEAMS

<i>7th Cavalry</i>	<i>Tochi Duds</i>
1 Capt. Uloth	1 Mr. Jarman
2 Rough Rider Harnam Singh	2 Mr. Woods-Ballard
3 Capt. Campbell-Harris	3 Capt. J. Ray-Brown
4 Lt.-Col. Hill (team h'cap 1)	4 Capt. W. Aird-Smith (team h'cap 2)

<i>Poona Horse "A"</i>		<i>Poona Horse "B"</i>	
1	Mr. E. R. Waterhouse	1	Ris. Amar Singh
2	Capt. R. S. Haslett	2	Capt. W. M. Newill
3	Maj. H. R. Dyer	3	Ris.-Maj. Hamir Singh
4	Capt. T. M. Lunham (team h'cap 3)	4	Capt. K. E. John (team h'cap 3)

#### 5TH APRIL

Poona Horse "A" beat 7th Cavalry 3—2.

Poona Horse "B" beat Tochi Duds 7—1.

#### 7TH APRIL

Poona Horse "B" beat Poona Horse "A" 6—0.

7th Cavalry beat Tochi Duds 9—0.

#### 9TH APRIL

7th Cavalry beat Poona Horse "B" 3—1.

Poona Horse "A" beat Tochi Duds 6—1.

As 7th Cavalry received 2 goals on handicap  
Poona Horse "B" won the Tournament.

---

No. 6.

MAHABLESHWAR JUNIOR AMERICAN  
HANDICAP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(Agha Khan Challenge Cup).

Played at Mahableshwar on 12th, 14th and  
16th May.

TEAMS

*H. E. The Governor's Staff*

- 1 Capt. E. R. Sword
- 2 Capt. K. E. Previte
- 3 Capt. C. E. Pert
- 4 Ris. Taj Mohd.  
(team h'cap 6)

*R. A. Kirkee*

- 1 Mr. J. H. Colhoun
- 2 Capt. C. M. Duncan
- 3 Capt. C. G. Conyers
- 4 Mr. L. C. Winslow  
(team h'cap 2)

*Orchids*

- 1 L/D. Kartar Singh
- 2 Mr. N. Hunt
- 3 Mr. R. O. Byrne
- 4 Capt. A. B. Knight  
(team h'cap 0)

12TH MAY

Government House beat R. A. Kirkee 6—3.

( 149 )

14TH MAY

R. A. Kirkee beat The Orchids 3—2.

16TH MAY.

Government House beat The Orchids 8—4.

H. E. The Governor's Staff won the  
Tournament.

---

No. 7.

PACHMARHI CORONATION CUP  
POLO TOURNAMENT.

Account not received.
-----------------------

---

No. 8.

BANGALORE-JULY OPEN HANDICAP  
POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(Mysore Challenge Cup).

Played at Bangalore on 27th and 30th June,  
and 2nd and 8th July.

## TEAMS

*N.O. Sappers & Miners "A" Q.V.O. Sappers & Miners "B"*

1 Mr. G. K. Cassels	1 Mr. F. R. Turner
2 Capt. M. M. Jeakes	2 Mr. G. R. Richards
3 Capt. A. V. Anderson	3 Capt. C. Sleigh
4 Lt.-Col. R. C. R. Hill (team h'cap 8)	4 Maj. R. Hamilton (team h'cap 2)

*Ashham Bryan**20th Bde. R. F. A.*

1 Mr. Sheo Datt Singh	1 J. H. Nicolls
2 Mr. J. P. S. Kitching	2 Mr. J. U. D. Radford
3 Capt. R. C. M. Shelton	3 Capt. T. C. Chilton
4 Capt. L. R. Kettle (team h'cap 0)	4 Maj. R. H. Allen (team h'cap 6)

*Mysore Cavalry "A"**Mysore Cavalry "B"*

1 Mr. Mannaji Bhojgade	1 R. K. Desaraj Urs
2 Mr. D. C. Nanjarag Bdr.	2 Maj. J. A. W. Footit
3 Mr. Khader Khan	3 Capt. B. Abdul Gaffar
4 Ris. Mir Turab Ali (team h'cap 7)	4 Maj. H. V. Yule (team h'cap 13)

*Wiltshire Regt**V-VI Dragoons*

1 Mr. C. A. Prest	1 Mr. J. H. Anstice
2 Mr. R. M. P. Beaven	2 Mr. C. F. Keightley
3 Capt. J. D. James	3 Capt. J. M. Graham
4 Lt.-Col. Timmis (team h'cap 1)	4 Mr. P. W. R. Kaye (team h'cap 8)

( 151 )

### FIRST ROUND

Mysore Cav "B" beat Sappers and Miners  
"A" 4—3.

Mysore Cav. "A" beat Sappers and Miners  
"B" 6—2.

Wiltshire Regt. beat Askham Bryan 4—2.

20th Bde. R. F. A. beat V-VI Dragoons 5—0.

### SEMI-FINALS

Mysore Cav. "A" beat Mysore Cav. "B" 5—4.

20th Bde. R. F. A. beat Wiltshire Regt. 5—2.

### FINAL

Mysore Cav. "A" beat 20th Bde. R.F.A. 6—3.

---

No. 9.

### SIMLA HANDICAP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(Viceroy's Staff Cup).

Played at Simla on 16th to 28th May, 1924.

## TEAMS

*K. S. O. B. Lancers*

- 1 Ajaib Singh
  - 2 Jem. Kishen
  - 3 Col. Maharaja Bharatpur
  - 4 Lt. Sherdil
- (team h'cap 7)

*Bharatpur Gymkhana*

- 1 Maj. Abdul Samad
  - 2 Lt. K. Guraj Singh
  - 3 Maj. Raj Kumar Singh
  - 4 Lt.-Col. Ghamandi Singh
- (team h'cap 6)

*Patiala "A"*

- 1 Maj. Balwant Singh
  - 2 Maj. Sutherland
  - 3 Jem. Jaimal Singh
  - 4 Col. Jogindra Singh
- (team h'cap 15)

*Patiala "B"*

- 1 Capt. Dalip Singh
  - 2 Lt. Bapoor Singh
  - 3 Maj. Jaswant Singh
  - 4 Genl. Sarup Singh
- (team h'cap 16)

*Snorndon*

- 1 Maj. Macartney
  - 2 Maj. Gibbs
  - 3 Lord Rawlinson
  - 4 Maj. Gannon
- (team h'cap 14.)

*The Rooks*

- 1 Maj. Wilson
  - 2 A.V.M. Sir E. Ellington
  - 3 Maj.-Genl. Godwin
  - 4 Lt.-Col. Butler
- (team h'cap 10)

*Indian Cavalry*

- 1 Capt. Prinsep
  - 2 Col. Ward
  - 3 Maj. Beresford
  - 4 Lt.-Col. Anderson
- (team h'cap 15)

*Foxhunters*

- 1 Capt. Mostyn-Owen
  - 2 Capt. Coombe
  - 3 Maj. Pott
  - 4 Capt. Daly
- (team h'cap 16)

*The four Horsemen of the  
Apocalypse*

- 1 Maj. Williams
- 2 Capt. Cambell
- 3 Capt. Law
- 4 Capt. Mason Macfarlane  
(team h'cap 9)

*Annandale Gymkhana*

- 1 Lt.-Col Ritchie
- 2 Capt. Penney
- 3 Flt. Lt. Cole-Hamilton
- 4 Maj. Thakur Singh  
(team h'cap 9)

## FIRST ROUND

Bharatpur Gymkhana beat Patiala "A" 6—4.

K. S. O. B. Lancers beat Annandale  
Gymkhana 7—2.

## SECOND ROUND

Ind. Cav. beat K. S. O. B. Lancers 8—6.

Four Horsemen beat Rooks 6—5.

Bharatpur Gymkhana beat Foxhunters 8—4.

Patiala "B" beat Snowdon 9—3.

## SEMI-FINALS

Ind. Cav. beat Bharatpur Gymkhana 8—7.

Patiala "B" beat Foxhunters 8—5.

## FINAL

Patiala "B" beat Ind. Cav. 9—2.

A subsidiary Tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the final K. S. O. B. Lancers beat Snowdon 7—6.



No. 10.

BERESFORD CUP POLO TOURNAMENT,  
1924.

Played at Simla on 2nd, 4th and 6th June.

TEAMS

*Patiala "A"*

- 1 Maj. Jaswant Singh
- 2 Col. Jogindra Singh
- 3 Lt. Thakur Singh
- 4 Genl. Chanda Singh  
(team h'cap 34)

*K. S. O. B. Lancers*

- 1 Col. Maharaja Bharatpur
- 2 Jem. Kishen
- 3 Maj. Rajkumar Singh
- 4 Lt. Sherdil  
(team h'cap 11)

*Foxhunters*

- 1 Capt. Mostyn-Owen
- 2 Maj. Pott
- 3 Capt. Combe
- 4 Capt. Daly  
(team h'cap 16)

*Snowdon*

- 1 Maj. Macartney
- 2 Maj. Gibbs
- 3 Capt. Younghusband
- 4 Maj. Gannon  
(team h'cap 16)

*Indian Cavalry*

- 1 Lt.-Col. Anderson
- 2 Col. Ward
- 3 Maj. Beresford
- 4 Capt. Law  
(team h'cap 18)

### FIRST ROUND

Snowdon beat Indian Cavalry 5—3.

### SEMI-FINALS

Patiala "A" beat K. S. O. B. Lancers 9—5.

Snowdon beat Foxhunters 8—4.

### FINAL

Patiala "A" beat Snowdon 9—2.

---

No. 11.

### NAINI TAL HANDICAP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(Pavagpur Challenge Cup).

Played at Naini Tal on 30th May, 2nd, 4th  
and 6th June.

### TEAMS

#### *Black Tulips*

- 1 Capt. J. D. Bibby
- 2 Mr. F. W. Auierison
- 3 Mr. A. R. T. Burn  
(team h'cap 0)

#### *Gads*

- 1 Col. H. Barslow
- 2 Col. E. T. Humphreys
- 3 Maj. D. G. J. Ryan  
(team h'cap 0)

*Badgers*

- 1 Col. H. A. P Lindsay
- 2 Maj. J. C. Hotham
- 3 Maj. E. C. Harcourt  
(team h'cap 2)

*I. C. S.*

- 1 Mr. A. W. Ibbetson
- 2 Mr. G. B. F. Muir
- 3 Mr. E. H. H. Edye.  
(team h'cap 3)

*Welch Regiment*

- 1 Lt.-Col. C. R. Berkley
- 2 Maj. D. M. Hore
- 3 Capt. C. P. Bayer  
  
(team h'cap 3)

*Rosemount*

- 1 Mr. J. A. Sanger
- 2 Mr. P. B. Sanger
- 3 Maj.-Genl. C. J.  
Deverell  
(team h'cap 6)

*Co-optimists*

- 1 Capt. A. H. H. Fewtrell
- 2 Capt. B. H. O'Donnell
- 3 Mr. H. F. L. Tugwell  
(team h'cap 6)

*Crusaders*

- 1 Col. A. E. McNamara
- 2 Mr. J. P. Robinson
- 3 Mr. J. M. Salisbury-  
Trelawny  
(team h'cap 4)

*Puritans*

- 1 Capt. D. Frazer
- 2 Maj J. C. Humfrey
- 3 Lt.-Col. Sandilands  
(team h'cap 7)

*Durham L. I.*

- 1 Mr. M. P. Wood
- 2 Mr. H. McBain
- 3 Maj. Hudson-Kinahan  
(team h'cap 3)

## FIRST ROUND

Gads beat Black Tulips 4—3.

I. C. S. beat Badgers 5—2.

( 157 )

## SECOND ROUND

Durham L. I. beat Gads 5—2.

Rosemount beat Welch Regiment 3—1.

Puritans beat I. C. S. 4—2.

Crusaders beat Co-optimists 5—1.

## SEMI-FINALS

Puritans beat Rosemount 9—3.

Crusaders beat Durham L. I. 3—0.

## FINAL

Puritans beat Crusaders 7—4.

A subsidiary Tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the Final the Gads beat I. C. S. 5—1.

---

No. 12.

BHARATPUR OPEN POLO TOURNAMENT.

Cancelled.
------------

No. 13.

GULMARG OPEN POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(Raja Amar Singh Cup).

Played at Gulmarg on 25th and 29th August.

TEAMS

*Wanderers*

- 1 Ghulam Mohd.
- 2 Mr. A. H. Johnstone
- 3 Capt. W. A. Broadfoot
- 4 Maj. E. D. Raymond

*5th Probyn's Horse*

- 1 Mr. J. Gordon
- 2 Capt. G. Nadin
- 3 Daf. Gurbachan Singh
- 4 Lt.-Col. R. H. Anderson

*Kashmir*

- 1 Capt. L. W. Smith
- 2 M. M. Bahadur
- 3 Maj. F. Gwatkin
- 4 Capt. L. Conville

SEMI-FINAL

Probyn's Horse beat the Wanderers 8—5.

FINAL

Kashmir beat Probyn's Horse 6—2.

---

No. 14.

GULMARG AMERICAN HANDICAP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(Raja Hari Singh Challenge Cup).

Played at Gulmarg on 12th, 14th, 16th, 18th  
and 20th August.

## TEAMS

*Kashmir "A"*

- 1 Mohd. Shafi
- 2 { Mr. Barry  
  { Mr. Howe
- 3 Maj.-Genl. Fagan
- 4 Capt. Conville  
  (team h'cap 13)

*Kashmir "B"*

- 1 Capt. Smith
- 2 K. Barisal Singh
- 3 Mohd. Bahadur
- 4 Ghazi Khan  
  (team h'cap 14)

*Poonch*

- 1 Raja Sahib Poonch
- 2 Mr. Moon
- 3 Maj. Raymond
- 4 Capt. Reed  
  (team h'cap 6)

*Probyn's Horse*

- 1 Mr. Gordon
- 2 Capt. Nadin
- 3 Daf. Gurbachan Singh
- 4 Lt.-Col. Anderson  
  (team h'cap 10)

*Mamdot*

- 1 Ghulam Mohd.
- 2 Mr. A. H. Johnstone
- 3 Capt. Broadfoot
- 4 { Nawab Mamdot  
  { Maj. R. D. Alexander  
    (team h'cap 4)

The Mamdot team won 4, total goals 29.

Probyn's Horse won 3, total goals 22.

Kashmir "B" won 3, total goals 18.

Poonch won 1, total goals 9.

Kashmir "A" won 0, total goals 9.

Mamdot won the Tournament.

No. 15.

## POONA OPEN POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(Sir Pratap Challenge Cup.)

Played at Poona on 15th, 17th and 23rd  
September.

## TEAMS

*4/7th Dragoon Guards*

- 1 Mr. G. L. Craig
- 2 Mr. J. F. Sanderson
- 3 Maj. J. W. Aylmer
- 4 Mr. H. G. R. Bolekow

*Royal Deccan Horse*

- 1 Capt. R. S. King
- 2 Capt. J. L. Wardle
- 3 Col. R. J. H. Baddeley
- 4 Capt. C. W. G. White

*Jodhpur*

- 1 Th. Dalpat Singh
- 2 Th. Prithi Singh
- 3 Rao Raja Hanut Singh
- 4 Th. Ram Singh

*2nd Lancers*

- 1 Capt. J. H. Wilkinson
- 2 Mr. H. B. Dalrymple-Hay
- 3 Maj. G. L. Farran
- 4 Capt. C. E. L. Harris

*H. E. The Governor's Staff*

- 1 Capt. E. R. Sword
- 2 Maj. H. de N. Lucas
- 3 Capt. C. E. Pert
- 4 Capt. G. Winslow

*Bhavnagar Lancers*

- 1 Jem. Udai Singh
- 2 Lt. Ravubha
- 3 Col. Sardar Singh
- 4 Capt. F. B. N. Tinley

## FIRST ROUND

2nd Lancers beat 4/7th D. G's. 13—4.

Deccan Horse beat Bhavnagar Lancers 8—5.

SEMI-FINALS

Jodhpur beat Governor's Staff 8—3.

Deccan Horse scratched.

FINAL

Jodhpur beat 2nd Lancers 10—3.

---

No. 16.

POONA JUNIOR HANDICAP POLO

TOURNAMENT, 1924.

( Richardson Challenge Cup.)

Played at Poona on 30th September, 2nd and 4th October.

TEAMS

*H E. Governor's Staff*

- 1 Capt. E. R. Sword
- 2 Maj. H. de N. Lucas
- 3 Capt. C. E. Pert
- 4 Ris. Taj Mohd.  
(team h'cap 11)

*2nd Lancers*

- 1 Capt. J. H. Wilkinson
- 2 Mr. H. Dalrymple-Hay
- 3 Maj. G. L. Farran
- 4 Capt. C. E. L. Harris  
(team h'cap 12)



<i>3rd Cavalry</i>	<i>Royal Deccan Horse</i>
1 Mr. H. W. Picken	1 Capt. R. S. King
2 Capt. H. G. B. Jordan	2 Capt. J. L. Wardle
3 Capt. G. B. Harvey	3 Lt.-Col. R. J. H. Baddeley
4 Capt. T. C. Crichton (team h'cap 10)	4 Capt. C. W. G. White (team h'cap 7)
<i>R. F. A.</i>	<i>Bhavnagar Lancers</i>
1 Capt. D. Edge	1 Jem. Udai Singh
2 Mr. G.M.O. Davy	2 Lt. Ravubha
3 Capt. C. N. Duncan	3 Lt.-Col. Sardar Singh
4 Capt. L. C. Winslow (team h'cap 2)	4 Capt. F. B. N. Tinley (team h'cap 7)

### FIRST ROUND

Governor's Staff beat Deccan Horse 4—3.

3rd Cavalry beat R.F.A. 6—5 after extra time.

### SEMI-FINALS

Governor's Staff beat Bhavnagar Lancers 6—2

2nd Lancers beat 3rd Cavalry 7—2.

### FINAL

Governor's Staff beat 2nd Lancers 6—3.

No. 17.

SECUNDERABAD NOVICES POLO

TOURNAMENT, 1924.

( D. N. Chinoy Cup).

Played at Trimulgherry on 15th, 17th and 22nd  
October.

TEAMS

*47th Dragoon Guards "A"*      *47th Dragoon Guards "B"*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1 Mr. G. L. Craig                        | 1 Mr. A. N. Carritt                         |
| 2 Major E. M. Dorman                     | 2 Mr. L. E. Misa                            |
| 3 Mr. J. F. Sanderson                    | 3 Col. A. S. Pilcher                        |
| 4 Mr. H. C. R. Bolckow<br>(team h'cap 7) | 4 Mr. G. J. de W. Mullens<br>(team h'cap 2) |

*3rd Cavalry*

*Deccan Horse*

- |                                     |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1 Mr. H. W. Picken                  | 1 Capt. C. M. O. Sawers                |
| 2 Capt. H. G. B. Jordan             | 2 Capt. J. L. Wardle                   |
| 3 Capt. T. C. Crichton              | 3 Capt. C. W. G. White                 |
| 4 Mr. R. O. Byrne<br>(team h'cap 6) | 4 Capt. E. P. Larkin<br>(team h'cap 5) |

*Fatteh Maidan "A"*

*Fatteh Maidan "B"*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1 Nawab Hamid Yar Jung                  | 1 Mr. Nasi Mirza Beg                     |
| 2 Mr. Kaiser Mirza Beg                  | 2 Mr. Mohd. Hamidulla                    |
| 3 Mr. Nizam Ali Beg                     | 3 Daf. Syed Secunder                     |
| 4 B. M. Gulam Murtaza<br>(team h'cap 8) | 4 Daf. Gulam Mohiuddin<br>(team h'cap 2) |

*The Co-optimists.*

- 1 Mr. F. K. Wyllie-Rodger
- 2 Mr. W. F. H. Falls
- 3 Capt. D. Forbes-Tweedle
- 4 Capt. G. B. Harvey  
(team h'cap 4)

FIRST ROUND

4-7th D. G's. "A" beat Fatteh Maidan  
"A" 6—2.

3rd Cavalry beat 4-7th D. G's. "B" 9—2.

Deccan Horse beat Fatteh Maidan "B" 3—2.

SEMI-FINALS

4-7th D. G's. "A" beat Deccan Horse 5—1.

3rd Cavalry beat Co-optimists 10—2.

FINAL

4-7th D. G's. "A" beat 3rd Cavalry 3—1.

---

No. 18.

NAINI TAL CIVIL SERVICE CUP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1924.

Played at Naini Tal on 30th September, 1st  
and 3rd October, 1924.

## TEAMS.

*Rosebuds*

- 1 Mr. B. D. Tarleton
- 2 Capt. C. P. Bayer
- 3 Mr. J. A. Sanger  
(team h'cap 3)

*"A" Sqn. 4th Hussars*

- 1 Mr. W. A. C. Watson
- 2 Capt. J. D. Bibby
- 3 Capt. G. A. H. Buxton  
(team h'cap 1)

*2/18th Roy. Garhwal Rif.*

- 1 Capt. H. L. Davies
- 2 Mr. H. A. Lash
- 3 Lt-Col. H. R. B. Reed  
(team h'cap 0)

*Canaries*

- 1 Capt. S. H. Persse
- 2 Lt-Col. H. R.  
Sandilands
- 3 Mr. E. H. H. Edye  
(team h'cap 5)

*The Gulls*

- 1 Col. H. Barstow
- 2 Col. E. T. Humphreys
- 3 Maj. D. G. J. Ryan  
(team h'cap 0)

*Langurs*

- 1 Mr. V. A. Herbert
- 2 Mr. G. B. Muir
- 3 Maj. E. S. Harcourt  
(team h'cap 3)

*Remnants*

- 1 Capt. H. N. Sowdon
- 2 Maj. J. C. Hotham
- 3 Mr. W. Roche  
(team h'cap 1)

*N. L. H.*

- 1 Mr. R. Milner White
- 2 Mr. F. W. Andersen
- 3 Capt. R. St. Maur  
(team h'cap 0)

## FIRST ROUND

Langurs beat N. L. H. 12—2.

2/18th Roy. Garhwal Rif. beat Remnants 6—3.

Gads beat Rosebuds 8—3.

Canaries beat "A" Sqn. 4th Hussars 8—3.

### SEMI-FINALS

Langurs beat 2/18th Roy. Garhwal Rif. 7—2.

Gads beat Canaries 5—1.

### FINAL

Gads beat Langurs 4—2.

A Subsidiary Tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the final Rosebuds beat N. L. H. 11—4.

---

No. 19.

## MYSORE DUSSEHRA POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(Mysore Challenge Cup).

Played at Mysore on 7th, 9th and 11th October.

### TEAMS

#### *5-6th Dragoons "A"*

- 1 Col. C. R. Terrot
- 2 Mr. C. F. Keightley
- 3 Col. A. B. Timmis
- 4 Maj. J. A. Brooke  
(team h'cap 5)

#### *5-6th Dragoons "B"*

- 1 Maj. H. L. Wiley
- 2 Maj. E. S. D. Martin
- 3 Capt. J. M. Graham
- 4 Capt. D. S. H. O'Connor  
(team h'cap 12)

*Mysore Horse "A"*

- 1 Mr. R. S. Nanjaraj Urs
- 2 Mr. Syed Hussan
- 3 Mr. Nanjaraj Bahadur
- 4 Daf Bheramji Savant  
(team h'cap 7)

*Mysore Horse "B"*

- 1 Mr. M. A Karim Beg
- 2 Mr S. Hanumantha Rao
- 3 Mr. Syed Hamid
- 4 Mr. Mir Abdul Wahab  
(team h'cap 1)

*Madras Sappers & Miners*

- 1 Lt. F. R. Turner
- 2 Lt. S R Richards
- 3 Capt. M M. Jeakes
- 4 Capt A. V Anderson  
(team h'cap 8)

*Mysore Lancers*

- 1 Raj Kumar C. Desraj Urs
- 2 Capt Abdul Gaffar
- 3 Ris Mir Turabali
- 4 Maj. H. V. Yule  
(team h'cap 12)

FIRST ROUND

Mysore Horse "B" beat 5-6th Dragoons  
"A" 3—1.

Mysore Horse "A" beat 5-6th Dragoons  
"B" 4—1.

SEMI-FINALS

Mysore Horse "A" beat Sappers and  
Miners 4—1.

Mysore Lancers beat Mysore Horse "B" 6—5.

## FINAL

Mysore Lancers beat Mysore Horse "A" 6—5.

Mysore Lancers having won the Cup 3 consecutive years won it outright.

No. 20.

QUETTA JUNIOR POLO TOURNAMENT,  
1924.

Played at Quetta on 12th, 14th, 16th, 18th and  
21st July.

## TEAMS

*Staff College "A"*

- 1 Capt. R. Macgregor
- 2 Capt. F. H. Davidson
- 3 Capt. W. G. Vickers
- 4 Maj. E. T. Walker  
(team h'cap 17)

*Edfas*

- 1 Maj. Elphinston
- 2 Maj. Davison
- 3 Maj. Fanning
- 4 Capt. Aizlewood  
(team h'cap 11)

*Evegreens*

- 1 Major-General Boyd
- 2 Col. Hobart
- 3 Col. Lawrence Carr
- 4 Col. E. D. Giles  
(team h'cap 16)

*Tintacks*

- 1 Capt. Vibart
- 2 Capt. Stevenson
- 3 Capt. Young
- 4 Capt. Lawrence Smith  
(team h'cap 5)

*Mongols*

- 1 Capt. Barstow
- 2 Maj. Gouldsbury
- 3 Maj. Battye
- 4 Maj. Bruce  
(team h'cap 4)

*C. I. H. "B"*

- 1 Capt. H. Stable
- 2 Maj. J. R. Hutchison
- 3 Maj. D. B. Edwards
- 4 Capt. Alexander  
(team h'cap 15)

*C. I. H. "C"*

- 1 Mr. Paterson
- 2 Jem. Partab Singh
- 3 Mr. Pritam Singh
- 4 Ris. Bachittar Singh  
(team h'cap 6)

*20th Lancers*

- 1 Capt. Mostert
- 2 Capt. Mearns
- 3 Maj. Underwood
- 4 Capt. Dawson  
(team h'cap 12)

*R. A.*

- 1 Maj. Landon
- 2 Mr. Todd
- 3 Maj. Massey
- 4 Maj. Champion  
(team h'cap 8)

*Raspberries*

- 1 Col. Holland
- 2 Maj. Pim
- 3 Maj. Meiklejohn
- 4 Maj. Ryan  
(team h'cap 5)

*Bahawalpur*

- 1 Col. F. Jackson
- 2 Ris. Kadim Ali
- 3 Ris. Ghulam Mohd.
- 4 Col. A. B. Haig  
(team h'cap 11)

*P. B. I.*

- 1 Col. H. H. Lee
- 2 Mr. Bannerman
- 3 Mr. Thomas
- 4 Maj. Baillie Hamilton  
(team h'cap 4)



<i>Baldanbis</i>	<i>2-7th Gurkha Rifles</i>
1 Mr. Hargraves	1 Capt. Hurst
2 Capt. Gulland	2 Capt. Ross
3 Col. Nisbet	3 Capt. Brierley
4 Col.-Comdt Alexander	4 Capt. Birch
(team h'cap 5)	(team h'cap 2)

*C. I. H. "A".*

- 1 L/D Buxshi Singh
  - 2 Mr. Wansbrough Jones
  - 3 Capt. A. H. Williams
  - 4 Maj. C. O. Harvey
- (team h'cap 18)

## FIRST ROUND

- 20th Lancers beat Evergreens 6—2.  
 C. I. H. "C" beat R. A. 5—1.  
 Bahawalpur beat Baldanbis 5—3.  
 C. I. H. "B" beat Edfas 6—5.  
 C. I. H. "A" beat Staff College "A" 5—3.  
 2-7th Gurkhas beat Tintacks 6—3.  
 P. B. I. beat Mongols 4—2.

## SECOND ROUND

- 20th Lancers beat Raspberries 4—3.  
 Bahawalpur beat C. I. H. "C" 4—3.  
 C. I. H. "A" beat C. I. H. "B" 6—3.  
 P. B. I. beat 2-7th Gurkhas 5—4.

## SEMI-FINALS

20th Lancers beat Bahawalpur 3—1.

C. I. H. "A" beat P. B. I. 12—9.

## FINAL

C. I. H. "A" beat 20th Lancers 5—4.

A subsidiary tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the final the Staff College "A" beat the Edfas 6—3.

---

No. 21.

## MURREE BREWERY CUP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

Played at Rawalpindi on 24th, 27th, 29th and 31st October.

## TEAMS

### *Queen's Bays*

- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1 | Mr. G. W. Draffen     |
| 2 | Mr. A. H. Barclay     |
| 3 | Mr. G. H. Fanshawe    |
| 4 | Capt. G. T. S. Horton |
|   | (team h'cap 8)        |

### *5th K. G. O. Cavalry*

- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1 | Capt. M. W. Reed      |
| 2 | Capt. J. Wilson       |
| 3 | Maj. H. A. B. Johnson |
| 4 | Hon. R. A. Addington  |
|   | (team h'cap 12)       |

*Hudson's Horse*

- 1 Ris Amar Singh
- 2 Mr. Mohd. Ali
- 3 Capt. Messervey
- 4 Capt. A. G. C. Bidie  
(team h'cap 6)

*12th Cavalry F. F.*

- 1 Ris. Gurbakhsh Singh
- 2 Capt. D C. Branfoot
- 3 Capt. E. J. D'O. Inglis
- 4 Mr. H. N. Weber  
(team h'cap 8)

*The Bird Catchers*

- 1 Mr. F. D. Richardson
- 2 Mr. W. B. S. Webb
- 3 Capt. T. J. Bosvile
- 4 Mr. J. A. Taylor  
(team h'cap 2)

*60th Rifles "A"*

- 1 Mr. G. W. E Sismey
- 2 Capt. E. H. Barker
- 3 Lt.-Col. F. G. Willan
- 4 Mr. G. E. R. C. Osborne  
(team h'cap 4)

*The Robins*

- 1 Capt. F S. B. Grotrian
- 2 Capt. A. O. McCarthy
- 3 Capt. G. A. Gamble
- 4 Mr. M. S. Oxley  
(team h'cap 3)

*The Tigers*

- 1 Capt. W. E Gott
- 2 Mr. L. A. N. Morris
- 3 Capt. T. Lyon-Smith
- 4 Mr. C. Lee-Steere  
(team h'cap 3)

*R. S. Greys "A"*

- 1 Mr. D. H. Patterson-Knight
- 2 Capt. Earl of Altamont
- 3 Maj. E. J. Hardy
- 4 Mr. J. U. McKergow  
(team h'cap 2)

*24th Field Bde. R. A.*

- 1 Lt.-Col. A. C. Brooke
- 2 Mr. J. A. E. Hirst
- 3 Mr. J. A. R. Colam
- 4 Mr. J. B. Chillingworth  
(team h'cap 4)

*R. S. Greys "B"*

- 1 Mr. R. L. Findlay
- 2 Capt. T. L. Dugdale
- 3 Mr. W. P. Connal
- 4 Capt. N. D.  
McCorquodale  
(team h'cap 3)

*P. A. V. O. Cavalry "A"*

- 1 Maj. R. F. Lewis
- 2 Capt. G. Carr-White
- 3 Capt. J. P. Dening
- 4 Mr. C. E. G. Hope  
(team h'cap 18)

*P. A. V. O. Cavalry "B"*

- 1 Capt. B. W. G. Walker
- 2 Daf. Chanan Singh
- 3 Ris. Rajindar Singh
- 4 Capt. J. M. Ferguson  
(team h'cap 6)

*52nd Light Infantry*

- 1 Capt. P. Booth
- 2 Mr. R. T. Connant
- 3 Mr. W. A. R. Ames
- 4 Mr. G. G. Hughes  
(team h'cap 3)

*P. A. V. O. Cavalry "C"*

- 1 Maj. H. Cave-Browne
- 2 Mr. G. T. Wheeler
- 3 Ris. Chain Singh
- 4 Lt.-Col. C.B.D. Strettell  
(team h'cap 1)

*The Rose Buds*

- 1 Capt. C. A. Stansfield
- 2 Mr. F. J. B. Rutherford
- 3 Mr. A. J. R. Munro
- 4 Capt. E. C. B. Shannon  
(team h'cap 1)

## FIRST ROUND

24th Field Bde. R. A. beat Tigers 7—1.

Queen's Bays beat R. S. Greys "B" 7—4.

The Bird Catchers beat P. A. V. O. Cavalry  
"C" 3—1.

Hodson's Horse beat 52nd L. I. 11—3.

R. S. Greys "A" beat 60th Rifles 5—3.

P. A. V. O. Cavalry "A" beat 12th Cavalry  
F. F. 12—7.

8th K. G. O. Cavalry beat Rose Buds 14—5.

P. A. V. O. Cavalry "B" beat Robins 5—4.

## SECOND ROUND

8th K. G. O. Cavalry beat P. A. V. O. Cavalry  
"B" 8—5.

P. A. V. O. Cavalry "A" beat R. S. Greys  
"A" 13—8.

Hodson's Horse beat Bird Catchers 8—4.

Queen's Bays beat 24th Field Bde. R.A. 7—4.

## SEMI-FINALS

Hodson's Horse beat Queen's Bays 6—5

P. A. V. O. Cavalry "A" beat 8th K. G. O.  
Cavalry 6—4.

FINAL

P A. V. O. Cavalry "A" beat Hodson's Horse 8—6

A subsidiary tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the final R. S. Greys "B" beat The Robins 6—0.

---

No. 22.

JHANSI HANDICAP POLO TOURNAMENT,  
1924.

(Betchler Cup).

Played at Jhansi on 29th November, 1st, 3rd and 5th December.

TEAMS

*24th Field Bde. R. A.*

- 1 Lt.-Col. Brooke
- 2 Mr. Hirst
- 3 Mr. Colam
- 4 Mr. Chillingworth  
(team h'cap 5)

*16th Light Cavalry*

- 1 Capt. Hilliard
- 2 Lt. Faiz Mohd. Khan
- 3 Maj. Gould
- 4 Lt.-Col. Craster  
(team h'cap 7)

*I. B's*

- 1 Capt. Glover
- 2 Maj. Bruce
- 3 Maj. Matthews
- 4 Lt.-Col. Mahon  
(team h'cap 1)

*Wellesley's Rifles*

- 1 Capt. Davies
- 2 Capt. Bell-Syer
- 3 Capt. Fry
- 4 Lt.-Col. Cole  
(team h'cap 1)

*2nd Bn. Gloucester R.*

- 1 Mr. Barnard
- 2 Capt. Power
- 3 Maj. Chapman
- 4 Capt. Cox  
(team h'cap 3)

*2nd Bn. Durham L. I.*

- 1 Mr. McBain
- 2 Capt. Beart
- 3 Mr. Ware
- 4 Capt. Percy  
(team h'cap 7)

*Equitation School*

- 1 Capt. Brett
- 2 Capt. Nunn
- 3 Capt. Howard
- 4 Capt. Alexander  
(team h'cap 10)

*Alirajpur "A"*

- 1 Capt. Melville
- 2 Maharajkuwar Alirajpur
- 3 Thakur Sahib  
Kathiwada
- 4 Maj. Pott  
(team h'cap 10)

*Alirajpur "B"*

- 1 Raja Sahib Alirajpur
- 2 Capt. Sangram Singh
- 3 Dhabbai Rattanji
- 4 Jem. Bashir Khan

### FIRST ROUND

Wellesley's Rifles beat I. B's 3—2.

### SECOND ROUND

16th Cavalry beat Wellesley's Rifles 12—3.

Alirajpur "A" beat Alirajpur "B" 4—1.

24th Bde. R. A. beat Durham L. I. 4—1.

Equitation School beat Glosters 5—3.

### SEMI-FINALS

16th Cavalry beat Alirajpur "A" 4—3.

24th Field Bde. R. A. beat Equitation  
School 5—3.

### FINAL

16th Cavalry beat 24th Field Bde. R.A. 4—3.

A subsidiary Tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the final Durham L. I. beat I. B.'s 11—5.

---



No. 23.

CAWNPORE POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(Cooper Allen Cup).

Played at Cawnpore on 5th, 7th and 9th January.

TEAMS

*Cawnpore Gymkhana*

- 1 Mr. H. Horsman
- 2 Mr. J. Booth
- 3 Mr. P. Blomfield
- 4 Mr. M. Stuart  
(team h'cap 1)

*K. S. O. Brijendra Lancers*

- 1 Mr. Sherdil
- 2 Jem. Sahib Kishen
- 3 Maj. Ramkumar Singh
- 4 Maharaja Bharatpur  
(team h'cap 11)

*4th Q. O. Hussars*

- 1 Mr. W. Watson
- 2 Mr. D. C. O'Connell
- 3 Mr. R. Knight
- 4 Capt. J. D. Bibby  
(team h'cap 1)

*Durham L. I.*

- 1 Maj. G. Hudson Kinahan
- 2 Capt. C. W. Beart
- 3 Lt.-Col. J. W. Jeffreys
- 4 Capt. J. Percy  
(team h'cap 9)

*Durham L. I. Subalterns*

- 1 Mr. B. McBain
- 2 Mr. C. Battiscombe
- 3 Mr. R. F. Ware
- 4 Mr. F. W. Sandars  
(team h'cap 3)

*16th Cavalry*

- 1 Ris. Bharat Singh
- 2 Mr. Faiz Mohd. Khan
- 3 Capt. G. D. Simpson
- 4 Lt.-Col. G. Craster  
(team h'cap 6)

## FIRST ROUND

Brijendra Lancers beat Cawnpore  
Gymkhana 10—5.

4th Hussars beat D. L. I. Subalterns 6—2.

## SEMI-FINALS

16th Cavalry beat D. L. Infantry 4—3.

Brijendra Lancers beat 4th Hussars 9—5.

## FINAL

Brijendra Lancers beat 16th Cavalry 6—3.

A subsidiary tournament was held in connection with the foregoing. In the final D. L. I. Subalterns beat D. L. I. 5—4.

---

No. 24.

## RANCHI PUJA POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

Played at Ranchi on 4th, 6th and 8th October.

## TEAMS

*Muzafferpore P. C.*

*Ranchi P. C. "B"*

- 1 Mr. H. C. Prior
- 2 Mr. C. G. Atkins
- 3 Mr. A. L. Danby
- 4 Lt.-Col. G. E. Llewellyn  
(team h'cap 9)

- 1 Mr. S. Lall
- 2 Capt. G. E. R. Edgcome
- 3 Mr. B. Foley
- 4 Mr. F. F. Lyall  
(team h'cap 6)

*Indian Police*

- 1 Mr. R. E. S. Ferguson
- 2 Mr. H. E. Bruce
- 3 Mr. J. E. Lloyd Williams
- 4 Mr. E. F. Rawlins  
(team h'cap 4)

*Ranchi P. C. "A"*

- 1 Mr. W. O. Henderson
- 2 Capt. B. E. W.  
Edmondson
- 3 Capt. G. S. R. Webb
- 4 Mr. B. A. Collins  
(team h'cap 9)

*Dhanbad P. C.*

- 1 Dr. Jauion
- 2 Mr. P. W. Vanderbeck
- 3 Capt. C. A. Forbes
- 4 Mr. A. E. Bion  
(team h'cap 6)

*B. N. Ry. P. C.*

- 1 Mr. J. A. Bell
- 2 Mr B. Goddard
- 3 Mr. J. T. Down
- 4 Maj.-Genl. Leader  
(team h'cap 7)

## FIRST ROUND

Muzaffarpore P. C. beat Ranchi "A" 4—2.

Dhanbad beat Indian Police 3—2.

Ranchi "B" beat B. N. Ry. 5—2.

## SEMI-FINALS

Muzaffarpore beat Dhanbad 6—4.

## FINAL

Ranchi "B" beat Muzaffarpore 6—4.

A subsidiary Tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the final Indian Police beat B. N. Ry. P. C. 8—0.

( 181 )

No. 25.

SHILLONG POLO TOURNAMENT.

Cancelled.

No. 26.

JUBBULPORE AUTUMN HANDICAP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(Barton Cup).

Played at Jubbulpore on 21st, 24th, 26th and  
28th November.

TEAMS

*Scinde Horse "A"*

- 1 Capt. C. C. Morrison
- 2 Mr. W. E. D. Robinson
- 3 Capt. E. W. Watkins
- 4 Maj. J. N. Simonds  
(team h'cap 6)

*26th Field Bde. R. A.*

- 1 Mr. C. D. Robertson
- 2 Mr. J. H. Nicolls
- 3 Mr. R. A. Caruth
- 4 Mr. R. B. Dauban  
(team h'cap 2)

*Scinde Horse "B"*

- 1 S. D. M. Sadiq Shah
- 2 Ris. Moola Singh
- 3 Ris. Sucha Singh
- 4 Lt.-Col. F. B. Maunsell  
(team h'cap 1)

*Bonzoers*

- 1 Mr. E. St. J. Birnie
- 2 Mr. D. Mostert
- 3 Mr. M. Gulsher Khan
- 4 Mr. H. P. Guinness  
(team h'cap 5)

*The Pink'Uns*

- 1 Mr. H. D. Caldecott
- 2 Mr. H. Finch
- 3 Capt. H. R. C. Frink
- 4 Capt. E. L. P. Gilpin  
(team h'cap 8)

*1st Bu. F. F. Rifles*

- 1 Mr. R. K. Garrow
- 2 Capt. R. Richardson
- 3 Lt.-Col. K. D. Murray
- 4 Capt. W. H. R. Dutton  
(team h'cap 3)

*Black Tulips*

- 1 Mr. C. M. MacLachlan
- 2 Mr. R. R. T. Burn
- 3 Mr. D. M. G. Denehy
- 4 Mir Towfak Ali  
(team h'cap 4)

*The Jades*

- 1 Mr. D. S. L. Gregson
- 2 Mr. L. Williams
- 3 Mr. C. A. Cairns
- 4 Capt. J. Pratt  
(team h'cap 7)

*Jubbulpore Gymkhana*

- 1 Mr. W. Morgan
- 2 Capt. Pyster
- 3 Mr. C. C. Chitham
- 4 Lt.-Col. J. C. S. Oxley  
(team h'cap 2)

FIRST ROUND

Bonzoes beat Scinde Horse "B" 9—2.

Jades beat Jubbulpore Gymkhana 11—2.

SECOND ROUND

Bonzoes beat Frontier Force Rifles 14—2.

Pink'Uns beat 26th Field Bde. R. A. 6—4.

Scinde Horse "A" beat Black Tulips 10—1.

( 183 )

### SEMI-FINALS

The Bonzoes beat Jades 5—0.

Pink'Uns beat Scinde Horse "A" 4—3.

### FINAL

The Bonzoes beat Pink'Uns 3—0.

A subsidiary Tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the final 26th Field Bde. R. A. beat Black Tulips 4—3.

---

No. 27.

K. G. O. LIGHT CAVALRY CUP  
POLO TOURNAMENT.

Cancelled.
------------

No. 28.

## N. W. F. POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(Bloomfield Challenge Cup).

Played at Peshawar on 24th, 26th, 29th  
December and 5th and 7th January 1925.

## TEAMS

*Probyn's Horse*

- 1 Daf. Gurbachan Singh
  - 2 Capt. J. W. Davidson
  - 3 Capt. J. H. Taylor
  - 4 Lt.-Col. R. H. Anderson
- (team h'cap 16)

*4-14th Punjab Regiment*

- 1 Capt. J. A. Lynch
  - 2 Mr. J. R. Booth
  - 3 Maj. C. H. Jackson
  - 4 Capt. A. B. Miller
- (team h'cap 0)

*Peshawar Gymkhana*

- 1 Capt. C. B. Seagrim
  - 2 Mr. W. B. Webb
  - 3 Maj. A. Kennedy
  - 4 Maj. A. F. Stewart
- (team h'cap 3)

*K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry*

- 1 Capt. M. W. Reed
  - 2 Capt. J. Wilson
  - 3 Maj. H. A. B. Johnson
  - 4 Mr. H. D. Tucker
- (team h'cap 11)

*Scots Greys "A"*

- 1 Mr. P. S. Plowden
  - 2 Mr. W. P. Connal
  - 3 Mr. J. McKergow
  - 4 Mr. E. S. Arthur
- (team h'cap 2)

*Seaforth Highrs.*

- 1 Mr. R. K. Holmes-Kerr
  - 2 Maj. R. H. Allanby
  - 3 Col. K. G. Buchanan
  - 4 Capt. T. C. Barclay
- (team h'cap 3)

*Guides Cavalry*

- 1 Mr. Abdur Rahim Khan
- 2 Mr. E. K. Wood
- 3 Capt. C. P. J. Prioleau
- 4 Maj. G. G. E. Wyllly  
(team h'cap 13)

*S. P. H (Kohat)*

- 1 Mr. J. E. Gordon
- 2 Capt. R. F. Gruar
- 3 Capt. J. O. Hanwell
- 4 Maj. A. G. Armstrong  
(team h'cap 7)

*Rifle Brigade "A"*

- 1 Capt. F. E. A. Fulford
- 2 Capt. T. J. B. Bosvile
- 3 Capt. Sir E. A. Hodson
- 4 Mr. F. D. Richardson  
(team h'cap 6)

*Rifle Brigade "B"*

- 1 Capt. H. B. Norcoot
- 2 Mr. R. D. H. Gwynne
- 3 Mr. A. W. Allan
- 4 Mr. J. A. Taylor  
(team h'cap 1)

*60th Rifles*

- 1 Mr. O. N. D. Sismey
- 2 Mr. O. S. Owen
- 3 Mr. G. E. R. C. Osborne
- 4 Mr. G. W. E. J. Erskine  
(team h'cap 2)

*R. A. Nourshera*

- 1 Mr. M. G. Roddick
- 2 Mr. J. Barron
- 3 Capt. G. N. C. Martin
- 4 Mr. G. McL. Bartlett  
(team h'cap 2)

*Scots Greys "B"*

- 1 Earl of Altamont
- 2 Capt. T. L. Dugdale
- 3 Capt. C. G. St. Lawrence
- 4 Capt. N. D. McCorquodale  
(team h'cap 6)

*Flag Staff House*

- 1 Capt. E. L. Turner
- 2 Maj. R. Dening
- 3 Wing Comdr. R. P. Whitehead
- 4 Major-Genl. R. A. Cassel  
(team h'cap 9)



*Scots Greys "C"*

- 1 Mr. W. Halswell
- 2 Mr. D. H. Patterson  
Knight
- 3 Capt. E. G. Lillingston
- 4 Mr. R. L. Findlay  
(team h'cap 2)

*K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry "B"*

- 1 Jem. Mohd. Abdul  
Kadir Khan
- 2 Ris. Kapoor Singh
- 3 Maj. E. D. Raymond
- 4 Maj. Hon. R. A.  
Addington  
(team h'cap 9)

*Rifle Bde. "C"*

- 1 Mr. W. R. Starkey
- 2 Capt. A. S. C. Douglas
- 3 Mr. J. C. Garnett
- 4 Mr. R. A. MacGeorge  
(team h'cap 0)

*No. 11 Pack Battery R. A.*

- 1 Capt. F. S. B. Grotrian
- 2 Mr. A. O. McCarthy
- 3 Maj. D. Daly
- 4 Mr. M. S. Oxley  
(team h'cap 3)

## FIRST ROUND

Probyn's Horse beat K. G. O. "A" 8—3.

R. S. Greys "A" beat 4-14th Punjab Regt. 8—2.

## SECOND ROUND

Probyn's Horse beat Scots Greys "A" 11—9.

Seaforths beat Peshawar Gymkhana 9—1.

Guides Cavalry beat 60th Rifles 10—8.

R. A. Nowshera beat S. P. H. 7—2.

Scots Greys "B" beat Rifle Bde. "A" 4—2.

( 187 )

Flag Staff House beat Rifle Bde. "B" 13—5.

Scots Greys "C" beat Rifle Bde. "C" 10—1.

K. G. O. "B" beat 11th Pack Baty. 8—5.

### THIRD ROUND

Probyn's Horse beat Seaforths 9—7.

Guides Cavalry beat R. A. Nowshera 9—5.

Scots Greys "B" beat Flag Staff House 6—3.

K. G. O. "B" beat Scots Greys "C" 9—3.

### SEMI-FINALS

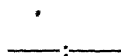
Probyn's Horse beat Guides Cavalry 5—1.

(Scots Greys scratched owing to rain).

### FINAL

K. G. O. Light Cavalry "B" beat Probyn's Horse 4—3.

A subsidiary tournament was played in connection with the foregoing ; but could not be finished owing to rain.



No. 29.

# JULLUNDUR WEEK HANDICAP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

Played at Jullundur on 17th, 21st and 22nd  
January.

## TEAMS

### *Royal Welch Fusiliers*

- 1 Mr. Dowse
- 2 Mr. Trotman-Dickenson
- 3 Maj. Edwards
- 4 Capt. Alston  
(team h'cap 0)

### *K. O. Y. Light Infantry*

- 1 A. N. O
- 2 Capt. Beecher
- 3 Lt.-Col. Callinson
- 4 Capt. Robb  
(team h'cap 5)

### *Hodson's Horse*

- 1 Ris. Amar Singh
- 2 Ris. Ishar Singh
- 3 Capt. Walker
- 4 Capt. Oswald  
(team h'cap 6)

### *The "Four Cavalrymen"*

- 1 Capt. R. R. Barinda  
Singh
- 2 Lt. S. Bharatpur Singh
- 3 Capt. S. Dalep Singh
- 4 Jem. Jaimal Singh  
(team h'cap 5)

### *Mamdot*

- 1 Gulam Mohd.
- 2 Ris. Fateh Mohd. Beg
- 3 Lt.-Col. Nixon
- 4 Nawab Mamdot  
(team h'cap 8)

### *Royal Fusiliers*

- 1 Mr. Henry
- 2 Maj. Wilson
- 3 Mr. Allen
- 4 Lt.-Col. Clarke  
(team h'cap 1)

*Lahore District H. Q.*

- 1 Capt. Mason
- 2 Capt. Strickland
- 3 Capt. Nugent
- 4 Col. Giles  
(team h'cap 9)

FIRST ROUND

The Four Cavalrymen beat R. W.  
Fusiliers 6—2.

District Hd. Qrs. beat R. Fusiliers 6—2.

District Hd. Qrs. beat R. Fusiliers 6—5.

K. O. Y. L. I. beat Mamdot 3—0.

SEMI-FINALS

The Four Cavalrymen beat Dist. Hd.  
Qrs., 6—0.

Hodson's Horse beat K. O. Y. L. I. 4—0.

FINAL

The Four Cavalrymen beat Hodson's  
Horse 4—3.

A subsidiary tournament was played in  
connection with the foregoing. In the final Royal  
Fusiliers beat Mamdot 6—5.

---

( 190 )

No. 30.

PANNA AMERICAN HANDICAP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1925.

(Narendra Cup).

Played at Panna on 27th, 29th and 31st January.

TEAMS

*Bonzoes*

- 1 Mr. E. St. J. Birnie
- 2 Mr. D. Mostert
- 3 Mr. M. Gulsher
- 4 Mr. H. P. Guinness  
(team h'cap 5)

*Pindaries*

- 1 Daf. Shahbaz Khan
- 2 Capt. Hira Singh
- 3 Mr. Crump
- 4 Maj. E. H. Pott  
(team h'cap 8)

*Optimists*

- Sehan Singh
- 1 Niaz Mohd.
- Bashir Khan
- H. H. Alirajpur  
(team h'cap 9)

*Panna*

- 1 Col. M. B. Henderson
- 2 Mr. Gandharv Singh
- 3 Prince Bhartendra Singh
- 4 H. H. Panna  
(team h'cap 4)

27TH JANUARY

Bonzoes beat Panna 10—1.

Optimists beat Pindaries 5—4.

29TH JANUARY

Panna beat Pindaries 7—6.

Bonzoes beat Optimists 9—2.

( 191 )

31ST JANUARY

Panna and Optimists 5 all.

Bonzoes beat Pindaries 8—4.

The Bonzoes won the tournament.

---

No. 31.

STUBBS CUP HANDICAP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1925.

Played at Bareilly on 23rd February.

TEAMS

*17th Field Battery R. A.*

*1st Bn. Welch Regt.*

1 Mr. E. C. Mansergh

1 Mr. M. Bennetts

2 Maj. K. M. Agnew

2 Col. C. A. Berkeley

3 Mr. J. St. C. Holbrook

3 Maj. W. M. Hore

4 Mr. N. MacLeod

4 Capt. C. P. Bayer

(team h'cap 1)

(team h'cap 3)

Welch Regt. beat Field Battery 5—3.

---

No. 32.

QUETTA SENIOR (OPEN) POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1924.

Played at Quetta on 22nd and 26th September.

TEAMS

<i>Staff College</i>	<i>The Flotsams</i>
1 Capt R. G. Macgregor	1 Capt. H. H. Stable
2 Col. Lawrence Carr	2 Capt. F. H. N. Davidson
3 Capt. W. G. Vickers	3 Capt. J. A. Aizlewood
4 Maj E. T. Walker	4 Ris. Bachittar Singh
<i>Bahawalpur</i>	<i>Central India Horse</i>
1 Jem. Amir Khan	1 Mr. H. A. Wansbrough-Jones
2 Jem. Kadim Ali	2 Capt. B. Dalrymple-Hay
3 Ris. Ghulam Mohd.	3 Capt. A. H. Williams
4 Col. A. B. Haig	4 Maj. C. O Harvey

FIRST ROUND (SEMI-FINALS)

Flotsams beat Bahawalpur 6—5 (after extra time).

C. I. H. beat Staff College 9—5.

FINAL

C. I. H. beat Flotsams 13—1.

---

No. 33.

SIMLA AMERICAN POLO TOURNAMENT,  
1924.

Played at Simla on 16th, 18th and 23rd June

( 193 )

## TEAMS

### *The Asters*

- 1 Col. Richey
- 2 Maj. Gibbs
- 3 Capt. Prinsep
- 4 Lt.-Col. Anderson  
(team h'cap 8)

### *The Dahlias*

- 1 Capt. Goddard
- 2 A. V. M. Sir E. Ellington
- 3 Jem. Yasin Khan
- 4 Capt. Bowes Daly  
(team h'cap 10)

### *The Yorkshire Roses*

- 1 Capt. Penney
- 2 } Maj. Wilson  
  { Capt. Gillan
- 3 Capt. Cambell
- 4 Capt. Younghusband  
(team h'cap 8)

### *The Begonias*

- 1 Ft/Lt. Cole-Hamilton
- 2 Maj. Williams
- 3 Maj. Beresford
- 4 Lt.-Col. Butler  
(team h'cap 11)

## 16TH JUNE

The Asters beat Yorkshire Roses 7—0.

Begonias beat Dahlias 7—3.

## 18TH JUNE

Begonias best Yorkshire Roses 7—2.

Asters beat Dahlias 7—1.

## 23RD JUNE

Dahlias beat Yorkshire Roses 7—3.

Asters beat Begonias 2—1.

The Asters won the Tournament.



( 194 )

No. 34.

JALALABAD AMERICAN HANDICAP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(Fagan Cup).

Played at Jalalabad on 17th, 19th and 21st  
November.

TEAMS

*Skinner's Horse*

- 1 Capt E. J. Fulton
- 2 Capt. S. Cradock Watson
- 3 Capt A. E. Dean
- 4 Df. Wali Mohd.  
(team h'cap 4)

*21st Bde. R. F. A.*

- 1 Mr. J. O. Horne
- 2 Capt. L. W. Smith
- 3 Mr. H. G. Norbury
- 4 Mr. J. W. Woodroffe  
(team h'cap 3)

*Ferozepore Gymkhana*

- 1 Mr. Carnell Leahy
- 2 Capt. Hawkes
- 3 Maj. Lee
- 4 Col. Dyke  
(team h'cap 4)

*Mamdot*

- 1 Ghulam Mohd,
- 2 Col. E. M. Nixon
- 3 Ris. Fateh Mohd.
- 4 Nawab Mamdot  
(team h'cap 8)

17TH NOVEMBER

Skinner's Horse beat 21st Bde, R. F. A. 8—2.

Mamdot beat Ferozepore Gymkhana 5—3.

( 195 )

19TH NOVEMBER

Skinner's Horse beat Ferozepore  
Gymkhana 5—1

Mamdot beat 21st Bde. R. F. A. 5—3

21ST NOVEMBER

Skinner's Horse beat Mamdot 5—3

21st Bde. R. F. A. beat Ferozepore  
Gymkhana 5—3

Skinner's Horse won the tournament.

---

No. 35.

SIALKOT JUNIOR POLO TOURNAMENT,  
1924.

Played at Sialkot on 24th, 26th and 28th  
November.

*Queen's Bays "A"*

- 1 Maj. A. T. R. Lamb
- 2 Capt. W. Morrice
- 3 Capt. R. T. Barnard
- 4 Capt. C. P.  
Macnaughtan  
(team h'cap 3)

*Queen's Bays "B"*

- 1 Mr. G. W. C. Draffen
- 2 Mr. A. K. Barclay
- 3 Mr. G. H. Fanshawe
- 4 Mr. S. O. Berry  
(team h'cap 9)

*Queen's Bays "C"*

- 1 Mr. P. T. W. Sykes
- 2 Mr. R. C. S. Hodgson
- 3 Mr. O. V. Holmes
- 4 Capt. E. D. Fanshawe  
(team h'cap 3)

*Royal Scots Fusiliers*

- 1 Mr. C. G. Bailey
- 2 Mr. A. N. Gosselin
- 3 Col. H. E. Braine
- 4 Capt. E. H. Smith  
(team h'cap 1)

*12th Cavalry F. F.*

- 1 Capt. Inglis
- 2 Ris. Suhel Singh
- 3 Capt. Branfoot
- 4 Mr. Weber  
(team h'cap 8)

*The Coots*

- 1 Mr. G. M. Pirie
- 2 Capt. W. A. M. Stawell
- 3 Capt. Cooke
- 4 Mr. W. Revell-Smith  
(team h'cap 3)

*The Remnants*

- 1 Lt.-Col. Tyrell
- 2 Ris. Gurbux Singh
- 3 Malik Mohd. Bahadur
- 4 Maj. Cameron  
(team h'cap 8)

*Gwatty's Tigers*

- 1 Capt. T. L. Shea
- 2 Capt. A. Roper
- 3 Maj. F. Gwatkin
- 4 Maj. Scott  
(team h'cap 6)

## FIRST ROUND

The Remnants beat R. S. Fusiliers 9—4.

Queen's Bays "A" beat Gwatty's Tigers 5—4.

12th Cavalry beat Queen's Bays "C" 5—4.

Queen's Bays "B" beat the Coots 9—3.

( 197 )

### SEMI-FINALS

The Remnants beat Queen's Bays "A" 6—4.

12th Cavalry beat Queen's Bays "B" 2—1.

### FINAL

12th Cavalry beat the Remnants 7—1.

A subsidiary Tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the final Queen's Bays "C" beat Gwatty's Tigers 4—0.

---

No. 36

### LUCKNOW AUTUMN POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(Royal Dragoons Cup).

Played at Lucknow on 14th, 15th, 17th, 19th  
and 21st November.

### TEAMS.

#### *4th Hussars "A"*

- 1 Capt. Buxton
- 2 Capt. Heyman
- 3 Mr. Dollar
- 4 Mr. Robinson  
(team h'cap 9)

#### *4th Hussars "B"*

- 1 Capt. Powell
- 2 Mr. Watson
- 3 Capt. Benyon
- 4 Maj. Neame  
(team h'cap 0)

*4th Hussars "C"*

- 1 Capt. Cockburn
- 2 Mr. O'Connell
- 3 Mr. Knight
- 4 Capt. Bibby  
(team h'cap 1)

*15th Lancers "A"*

- 1 Mr. Topham
- 2 Capt. Persse
- 3 Lt -Col. Scott
- 4 Maj. Western  
(team h'cap 7)

*15th Lancers "B"*

- 1 Ris. Arbab Mohd.  
Hussain
- 2 Mr. Greenway
- 3 Maj. Stewart
- 4 Mr. Killingley  
(team h'cap 5)

*7th Field Bde. R. A. "A"*

- 1 Maj. Macdonald
- 2 Capt. Tyler
- 9 Capt. Drennan
- 4 Mr. Mews  
(team h'cap 7)

*7th Field Bde. R. A. "B"*

- 1 Mr. Walters
- 2 Mr. Patterson
- 3 Mr. Fisher
- 4 Mr. Warde  
(team h'cap 1)

*Garden House*

- 1 Maj.-Genl. Deverell
- 2 Capt. Tremayne
- 3 Col.-Comdt. Tomkinson
- 4 Capt. Sanger  
(team h'cap 13)

*Crimson Ramblers*

- 1 Mr. Allenby
- 2 Mr. Bingley
- 3 Mr. Verelst
- 4 Maj. Friend  
(team h'cap 7)

*Pack Artillery*

- 1 Mr. Smith
- 2 Narayan Singh
- 3 Mr. Tugwell
- 4 Mr. Carey  
(team h'cap 0)

*Durham Light Infantry**Welch Regiment*

- 1 Maj. Hudson Kinahan
- 2 Capt. Beart
- 3 Lt.-Col. Jeffreys
- 4 Mr. McBain  
(time h'cap 8)

- 1 Mr Bennetts
- 2 Lt.-Col. Berkeley
- 3 Maj. Hore
- 4 Capt. Bayer  
(team h'cap 3)

*Remnants**Bhopal*

- 1 Mr. Eveleigh
- 2 Col.-Comdt. McNamara
- 3 Mr S. Trelawny
- 4 Ris. Imtiaz Ali Khan  
(team h'cap 7)

- 1 Capt Mamtaz Ali Khan
- 2 Mr. Mohd. Karamet
- 3 Col. Nawabzada  
Hamidullah Khan
- 4 Ris. Mohd. Husain  
(team h'cap 9)

## FIRST ROUND

4th Hussars "A" beat 7th Field Bde. R. A.  
"B" 8—4.

Bhopal beat 15th Lancers "A" 5—2.  
15th Lancers "B" beat 4th Hussars "B" 7—3.  
Durham L. I. beat 4th Hussars "C" 7—3.  
Crimson Ramblers beat Pack Artillery 5—4.  
7th Field Bde. R. A. "A" beat Welch Regt 5—2

## SECOND ROUND

Durham L. I. beat 15th Lancers "B" 6—3.  
Garden House beat Remnants 5—3.  
Bhopal beat 4th Hussars "A" 5—1.  
Crimson Ramblers beat 7th Field Bde. R. A.  
"A" 7—2.

SEMI-FINALS

Bhopal beat Durham L. I. 5—2.

Crimson Ramblers beat Garden House 3—1.

FINAL

Bhopal beat Crimson Ramblers 7—6.

A subsidiary Tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the Final 15th Lancers "A" beat Remnants 4—2.

---

No. 37.

BANGALORE JUNIOR HANDICAP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(Desraj Urs Challenge Cup).

Played at Bangalore on 17th, 19th, 21st and 24th November.

FINAL

*V-VI Dragoons "A"*

*V-VI Dragoons "B"*

- 1 Maj. J. A. Brooke
- 2 Capt. J. M. Graham
- 3 Mr. C. F. Keightley
- 4 Lt.-Col. C. B. Terrott  
(team h'cap 8)

- 1 Mr. H. S. Ford
- 2 Maj. E. S. D. Martin
- 3 Mr. J. H. Anstice
- 4 Capt. L. R. Kettle  
(team h'cap 5)

*Madras Sappers & Miners "A" Madras Sappers & Miners "B"*

1 Mr. F. R. Turner	1 Mr. H. E. St. George
2 Mr. S. R. Richards	2 Capt. C. Sleigh
3 Capt. M. M. Jeakes	3 Maj. T. P. Bassett
4 Capt. A. V. Anderson (team h'cap 8)	4 Maj. R. Hamilton (team h'cap 2)

*Mysore Lancers "A"*

*Mysore Lancers "B"*

1 Rajkumar C. Desraj Urs	1 Abdul Rahimon
2 Mr. Mannaji Bhojagadey	2 Mr. Shama Rao Sindhey
3 Capt. B. Abdul Guffar	3 Mr. Khader Khan
4 Ris. Mir Turab Ali (team h'cap 8)	4 Maj. H. V. Yule (team h'cap 6)

*Mysore Horse*

*2nd Wiltshire Regt.*

1 Mr. R. S. Nanjaraj Urs	1 Lt.-Col. A.W. Timmis
2 Mr. Syed Hassan	2 Capt. H. J. Segrave
3 D. C. N. Bahadur	3 Capt. J. D. James
4 Bharmaji Savanth (team h'cap 7)	4 Lt. R. M. P. Beaver (team h'cap 1)

*Mixed Grill*

- 1 Mr. J. V. Radford
- 2 Capt. T. C. Chilton
- 3 Maj. H. O. Wiley
- 4 Capt. D. H. St. J. O'Connor  
(team h'cap 7)



FIRST ROUND

Mixed Grill beat S. & M. "A" 5—3.

SECOND ROUND

Mixed Grill beat V-VI Dragoons "A" 4—3.

Mysore Lancers "B" beat S. & M. "B" 9—3.

Mysore Horse beat Wiltshire 7—3.

Mysore Lancers "A" beat V-VI Dragoons  
"B" 6—3.

SEMI-FINALS

Mysore Lancers "B" beat Mixed Grill 4—3.

Mysore Lancers "A" beat Mysore Horse 3—1.

FINAL

Mysore Lancers "A" beat Mysore Lancers  
"B" 2—1.

---

No. 38.

THE ADEN POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(H. M. The King's Cup).

POOL SYSTEM

Played at Aden on 1st, 3rd and 5th December.

TEAMS

*Q. I. O. Corps of Guides*

*Aden Troop*

1	Capt. Redding	1	Daf. Fateh Singh
2	Maj. Hensley	2	A/L/D. Mohd. Umar
3	Lt.-Col. Abbott	3	Maj. Carpendale
4	Capt. Taylor	4	Daf. Ahmed Shah
	(team h'cap 0)		(team h'cap 0)

*The Meadowbrooks*

(Plus 6 Goals)

- 1 Mr. L. Barlow
- 2 Maj. Ellis
- 3 F/O de La Croix
- 4 N. W. Holbrook

1ST DECEMBER

Meadowbrooks beat Guides 7—6.

3RD DECEMBER

Aden Troop beat Meadowbrook 9—6.

5TH DECEMBER

Aden Troop beat Guides 4—3.

Aden Troop won the Tournament

No. 39.

# FEROZEPORE HANDICAP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

Played at Ferozepore on 8th, 10th, 14th and  
16th December.

## TEAMS

### *K. O. Y. L. I.*

### *Skinner's Horse "B"*

1 Lt.-Col. Hon. E. Stourton	1 Mr. R. Wilson
2 Capt. A. W. B. Becher	2 Capt. E. D. Holder
3 Lt.-Col. H. Mallinson	3 Lt.-Col. V. A. Coaker
4 Capt. W. Robb	4 Wali Mohd.
(team h'cap 5)	(team h'cap 6)

### *Lahore Gymkhana*

### *Skinner's Horse "A"*

1 Capt. L. W. Smith	1 Capt. E. J. Fulton
2 Mr. H. G. Norbury	2 Maj. G. C. G. Gray
3 Maj. D. Pott	3 Capt. W. A. Broadfoot
4 Capt. N. S. Alington	4 Maj. J. M. Lorimer
(team h'cap 9)	(team h'cap 10)

### *1st Lancers (Patiala)*

### *Skinner's Horse "C"*

1 Daf. Hira Singh	1 Capt. K. Cradock-Watson
2 Rao Raja Birinder Singh	2 Maj. G. A. C. Wetherall
3 Capt. Dalip Singh	3 Lt.-Col. J. A. Muirhead
4 Lt. Thakra Singh	4 Capt. A. E. Dean
(team h'cap 9)	(team h'cap 6)

<i>Mamdot</i>	<i>2nd Lancers (Patiala)</i>
1 Ghulam Mohd	1 Ris. Kehar Singh
2 Lt.-Col. M. Nixon	2 Maj. Balwant Singh
3 Ris. Fateh Mohd. Beg	3 Lt. Bharpoor Singh
4 Nawab Mamdot	4 Jem. Jaimal Singh
(team h'cap 8)	(team h'cap 5)

<i>Bahawalpur</i>
1 Daf. Amir Khan
2 Jem. Khudian Ali Khan
3 Ris. Ghulam Mohd. Khan
4 Lt.-Col. G. M. Ayscough
(team h'cap 3)

### FIRST ROUND

Skinner's Horse "C" beat Mamdot 4—1.  
Bahawalpur beat 1st Patiala Lancers 10—2.

### SECOND ROUND

Bahawalpur beat Patiala 2nd Lancers 7—1.  
Skinner's Horse "C" beat Lahore  
Gymkhana 7—1.  
Skinner's Horse "B" beat K. O. Y. L. I. 5—1.

### SEMI-FINALS

Skinner's Horse "A" beat Skinner's Horse  
"B" 5—3.  
Skinner's Horse "C" beat Bahawalpur 6—3.

### FINAL

Skinner's Horse "A" beat Skinner's Horse  
"C" 5—4.

No. 40.

## MHOW POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(Dhar Challenge Cup).

Played at Mhow on 14th, 17th and 19th  
December.

## TEAMS

*27th Field Bde. R. A. "A"*      *27th Field Bde. R. A. "B"*

1 Mr. E. O. Becher	1 Mr. R. Darley
2 Lt.-Col. L. W. Lewer	2 Capt. E. J. Medley
3 Maj. A. D. Macpherson	3 Mr. R. F. M. Lowe
4 Mr. M. W. W. Selby Lowndes	4 Mr. E. V. Hallinan
(team h'cap 0)	(team h'cap 0)

*The Umedwars**The Wandering Players*

1 Capt. Hislop	1 Shivji
2 Capt. Beard	2 Maharajkumar Alirajpur
3 Lt.-Col. Lloyd	3 Maharaja Ratlam
4 Capt. James	4 Dhawai Rattanji
(team h'cap 3)	(team h'cap 14)

*Indors**Juora*

1 Sergt. Sharbaz Khan	1 Jem. Sohn Singh
2 Capt. H. J. Melville	2 Nawabzada Nasir Ali Khan
3 Capt. Hira Singh	3 Maj. P. F. Norbury
4 Maj.-Genl. Bhawani Singh	4 Nawab Jaora
(team h'cap 10)	(team h'cap 8)

*Alirajpur*

- 1 Rajasahib Alirajpur
- 2 Capt. Sangram Singh
- 3 Thakur Sahib Kathiawada
- 4 Jem. Bushir Khan  
(team h'cap 12)

FIRST ROUND

Umedwars beat Wandering Players 7—6.  
27th Field Bde. "A" beat Alirajpur 6—4.  
Jaora beat 27th Field Bde. "B" 9—4.

SEMI-FINALS

27th Field Bde. "A" beat Umedwars 3—2.  
Jaora beat Indore 7—1.

FINAL

Jaora beat 27th Field Bde. "A" 6—4.

A subsidiary tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the Final Wandering Players beat 27th Bde. "B" 15—7.

---

No. 41.

P. F. F. POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

(P. F. F. Cup).

Played at Rawalpindi on 14th and 16th January.

TEAMS

<i>12th Cavalry F. F.</i>	<i>11th P. A. V. O. Cav. "A"</i>
1 Capt. Inglis	1 Capt. Tatham
2 Lt. Paterson	2 Capt. Carr-White
3 Capt. Branfoot	3 Capt. Dening
4 Capt. Weber	4 Lt. Hope
(team h'cap 8)	(team h'cap 21)

*11th P. A. V. O. Cav. "B"*

- 1 Lt. Wheeler
  - 2 Maj. Lewis
  - 3 Capt. Ferguson
  - 4 Ris. Rajindar Singh
- (team h'cap 5)

FIRST ROUND (SEMI-FINALS)

12th Cavalry beat P. A. V. O. Cavalry  
"B" 5—3.

FINAL

P. A. V. O. Cavalry "A" beat 12th  
Cavalry 11—7.

---

No. 42.

WALLACH CUP POLO TOURNAMENT,  
ALLAHABAD.

Cancelled.

No. 43.

# MEERUT AUTUMN HANDICAP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

Played at Meerut on 3rd, 5th, 7th and 10th  
November.

## TEAMS

### *XI Hussars "A"*

Mr. D. J. Allenby  
Mr. R. A. Bingley  
Col. F. H. Sutton  
Mr. D. Forster  
(team h'cap 5)

### *XI Hussars "B"*

1 Mr. W. Leetham  
2 Mr. W. Trotter  
3 Mr. K. Alexander  
4 Capt. G. C. P. Paul  
(team h'cap 6)

### *Mixed Grill*

Mr. D. Voelcker  
Col. H. Sandilands  
Mr. R. Verelst  
Maj. A. L. I. Friend  
(team h'cap 8)

### *13th Lancers "A"*

1 Maj. Sherwood-Smith  
2 Maj. P. C. Dodd  
3 Capt. Fraser  
4 Col. A. Campbell-Ross  
(team h'cap 12)

### *13th Lancers "B"*

Abdul Rahman  
Mr. Indar Singh  
Capt. T. Hudson  
Maj. H. E. Connop  
(team h'cap 0)

### *6th Lancers "A"*

1 Mr. K. D. S. Bedi  
2 Capt. J. Y. Weaver  
3 Capt. J. F. Blackden  
4 Capt. A. E. Sansom  
(team h'cap 4)



*6th Lancers "B"*

- 1 Mr. W. K. Bushe
- 2 Ris. Hira Singh
- 3 Maj. J. N. Dick-Lauder
- 4 Mr. A. E. C. Poole  
(team h'cap 4)

*21st Brigade R. F. A.*

- 1 Capt. H. C. Cory
- 2 Mr. J. W. Woodroffe
- 3 Mr. P. B. Sanger
- 4 Mr. H. C. Elton  
(team h'cap 7)

*Garden House*

- 1 Maj.-Genl. C J. Deverell
- 2 Maj. W. H. Lang
- 3 Col.-Comdt. H. A.  
Tomkinson
- 4 Capt. J. A. Singer  
(team h'cap 9)

*"C" Mule Corps*

- 1 T. D. Feroze Khan
- 2 Mr. R. H. Griffiths
- 3 T. D. Sarfaraz Hussain
- 4 Maj. E. M. A. Hogan  
(team h'cap 0)

## FIRST ROUND

- 6th Lancers "A" beat "C" Mule Depot 10—2.  
 13th Lancers "A" beat 11th Hussars "A" 7—3.  
 13th Lancers "B" beat Garden House 6—2.  
 6th Lancers "B" beat Mixed Grill 8—1.

## SECOND ROUND

- 11th Hussars "B" beat 6th Lancers "A" 6—3.  
 21st Bde. R.F.A. beat 6th Lancers "B" 3—2.

## SEMI-FINALS

- 11th Hussars "B" beat 13th Lancers "A" 6—5.  
 21st Bde. R. F. A. beat 13th Lancers "B" 6—4.

## FINAL

21st Bde. R.F.A. beat 11th Hussars "B" 4—1.

A subsidiary Tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the final 6th Lancers "B" beat 6th Lancers "A" 4—0.

No. 44.

# HYDERABAD JUNIOR HANDICAP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(Sir Afsur-ul-Mulk Challenge Cup).

Played at Hyderabad on 24th, 28th November; 1st and 3rd December.

## TEAMS

<i>3rd Cavalry</i>	<i>Futteh Maidan "A"</i>
1 Maj. H. F. P. Hornsby	1 Mr. Mohd. Hamid Ullah
2 Lt.-Col. A. B. Skinner	2 Mr. Nasir Mirza Beg
3 Capt. G. B. Harvey	3 Mr. Kaisar Mirza Beg
4 Capt. H. G. B. Jordan	4 Daf. Syed Sikandar
(team h'cap 12)	(team h'cap 1)
<i>4/7th Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>Futteh Maidan "B"</i>
1 Mr. A. N. Carritt	1 Daf. Goolam Mohiuddeen
2 Mr. L. E. Misa	2 Mr. Nizam Ali Beg
3 Maj. E. M. Dorman	3 Nawab Hamid Yar Jung
4 Mr. G. J. de W. Mullens	4 R. M. Goolam Murtaza
(team h'cap 2)	(team h'cap 9).

*7th Light Cavalry*

- 1 Capt. J. Muirhead
- 2 Lt.-Col. D. Hill
- 3 Capt. C. Campbell Harris
- 4 Capt. J. Brownlow  
(team h'cap 6)

*Royal Horse Artillery*

- 1 Mr. R. B. T. Daniell
- 2 Mr. G. H. N. Todd
- 3 Mr. J. M. Ripley
- 4 Capt. C.P.W. Perceval  
(team h'cap 3)

*4/7th D. G. Subalterns*

- 1 Mr. G. L. Craig
- 2 Mr. R. G. G. Byron
- 3 Mr. J. F. Sanderson
- 4 Mr. H. R. C. Bolckow  
(team h'cap 8)

*Bolarum Gymkhana*

- 1 Mr. R. O. Byrne
- 2 Mr. G. L. Hastings
- 3 Col. A. S. Pilcher
- 4 Capt. T. C. Crichton  
(team h'cap 5)

## FIRST ROUND

Futteh Maidan "A" beat 3rd Cavalry 7—5.

Futteh Maidan "B" beat 4-7th D. G's. 4—3.

7th Light Cavalry beat R. H. A.

4/7th D. G's. Subalterns beat Bolarum Gymkhana.

## SEMI-FINALS

Futteh Maidan "A" beat Futteh Maidan "B" 5—4.

4/7th D. G's. Subalterns beat 7th Cavalry 4—3.

## FINAL

Futteh Maidan "A" beat 4/7th D. G's. Subalterns 6—3

No. 45.

KATHIAWAR OPEN POLO TOURNAMENT,  
1925.

(Bhavnagar Challenge Cup).

Played at Rajkot on 20th and 22nd January.

TEAMS

<i>Kathiawar Rabbits</i>		<i>Junagadh</i>	
1	Capt. C. M. Sawers	1	Jem. Ataullah Khan
2	Capt. R. S. King	2	Daf. Ahmad Khan
3	Capt. J. G. B. de Wilton	3	Ris. Abdul Aziz Khan
4	Capt. F. B. N. Tinley	4	Ris. Sidi Nur Mohd.

*Bhavnagar*

- 1 Lt. Ravubha
- 2 Jem. Keshari Singh
- 3 Col. Zorawar Singh
- 4 Lt.-Col. Sardar Singh

FIRST ROUND

Junagadh beat Rabbits 8—1.

FINAL

Junagadh beat Bhavnagar 6—3.

---

No. 46.

MEERUT LOW AGGREGATE HANDICAP  
POLO TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(13th Hussars Cup).

Played at Meerut on 22nd, 24th, 26th and  
29th December.

## TEAMS

*11th Hussars "A"*

- 1 Mr. H. Finch
- 2 Mr. R. A. G. Bingley
- 3 Mr. R. W. Verelst
- 4 Maj. A. L. I. Friend  
(team h'cap 9)

*11th Hussars "B"*

- 1 Mr. J. H. Allenby
- 2 Mr. H. A. Jaffray
- 3 Capt. G. C. P. Paul
- 4 Mr. W. D. C. Trotter  
(team h'cap 5)

*11th Hussars "C"*

- 1 { Mr. M. A. Fremantle  
Mr. D. Schreiber
- 2 Mr. D. Forster
- 3 Maj. J. C. Humfrey
- 4 Mr. K. Alexander  
(team h'cap 8)

*13th Lancers*

- 1 Maj. V. H. Sherwood-Smith
- 2 Capt. Bucher
- 3 Capt. D. C. E. Tezer
- 4 Ganga Singh  
(team h'cap 9)

*The Arcadians*

- 1 Lt.-Col. L. M. Stevens
- 2 Maj. E. C. R. Hudson
- 3 { Mr. J. T. Milner  
Mr. A. W. Buchanan
- 4 Mr. E. O. Martin  
(team h'cap 0)

*Garden House*

- 1 Genl. C. J. Deverell
- 2 Col.-Comdt. H. A. Tomkinson
- 3 Maj. W. H. Lang
- 4 Capt. J. A. Sanger  
(team h'cap 9)

*6th Lancers "A"*

- 1 Capt. J. F. Blackden
- 2 Capt. J. Y. Weaver
- 3 Capt. C. H. Landale
- 4 Maj. J. N. D. Dick-Lauder  
(team h'cap 9)

*6th Lancers "B"*

- 1 Mr. Bushe
- 2 Mr. Bedi
- 3 Mr. Emtage
- 4 Mr. Poole  
(team h'cap 1)

*C. Transport Depot*

- 1 Mr. R. H. Griffiths
- 2 Maj. E. M. A. Hogan
- 3 Maj. H. J. Jarrett-Kerr
- 4 Capt. A. E. Sansom  
(team h'cap 0)

PRELIMINARY ROUND

11th Hussars "C" beat 11th Hussars "B" 5—2.

FIRST ROUND

11th Hussars "C" beat C. Transport  
Depot. 11—4.

Garden House beat 6th Lancers "B" 6—5.

11th Hussars "A" beat 6th Lancers "A" 4—3.

13th Lancers beat Arcadians 11—5.

SEMI-FINALS

11th Hussars "C" beat Garden House 6—0.

11th Hussars "A" beat 13th Lancers 2—0.

FINAL

11th Hussars "A" beat 11th Hussars "C" 5—3.

A subsidiary Tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the Final 6th Lancers "A" beat 6th Lancers "B" 7—5.

---

No. 47.

# RADHA MOHAN HANDICAP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

Played at Delhi on 19th, 22nd, 24th and 26th  
January.

## TEAMS

### *6th Lancers*

- 1 Capt. Weaver
  - 2 Capt. Blackden
  - 3 Capt. Landale
  - 4 Maj. Dick-Lauder
- (team h'cap 9)

### *15th Lancers*

- 1 Mr. Loring
  - 2 Mr. Greenway
  - 3 Capt. Ballentine
  - 4 Capt. Anderson
- (team h'cap 12)

### *13th Lancers "A"*

- 1 Capt. Corner
  - 2 Maj. Dodd
  - 3 Col. Campbell-Ross
  - 4 Maj. Connop
- (team h'cap 14)

### *11th Hussars*

- 1 Maj. Humfrey
  - 2 Mr. Bingley
  - 3 Mr. Verelst
  - 4 Mr. Alexander
- (team h'cap 14)

### *The Unemployed*

- 1 Capt. Mestyn Owen
  - 2 Capt. Cumming
  - 3 Maj. Beresford
  - 4 Capt. Lawrence
- (team h'cap 16)

### *K. S. O. B. Lancers*

- 1 Maharaja
  - 2 Jem. Sahib Kishen
  - 3 Maj. Ramkuwar Singh
  - 4 Mr. Sherdil
- (team h'cap 11)

*Viceroy's Staff*

- 1 Capt. Lunham
- 2 Capt. Combe
- 3 Maj. Atkinson
- 4 Capt. Daly  
(team h'cap 16)

*Snowdon*

- 1 Maj. Macartney
- 2 Maj. Gibbs
- 3 Maj. Gannon
- 4 Lord Rawlinson  
(team h'cap 14)

*13th Lancers "B"*

- 1 Capt. Tozer
- 2 Maj. Sherwood-Smith
- 3 Capt. Bucher
- 4 Capt. Hudson  
(team h'cap 7)

*R. A. F.*

- 1 Capt. Cole Hamilton
- 2 Wing. Comdr. Johnston
- 3 Col. Turner
- 4 A. V. M. Sir E. L.  
Ellington  
(team h'cap 4)

*All Blacks*

- 1 Lt. Indar Singh
- 2 Capt. Campbell
- 3 Maj. Prior
- 4 Col. Butler  
(team h'cap 8)

## FIRST ROUND

K. S. O. B. Lancers beat 15th Lancers 8—2.

Viceroy's Staff beat 13th Lancers "B" 6—5.

11th Hussars beat 6th Lancers 5—4.



SECOND ROUND

The Unemployed beat R. A. F. 11—6.

Viceroy's Staff beat K. S. O. B. Lancers 4—3.

11th Hussars beat 13th Lancers "A" 6—1.

Snowdon beat All Blacks 13—4.

SEMI-FINALS

The Unemployed beat Snowdon 3—2.

Viceroy's Staff beat 11th Hussars 4—2.

FINAL

Viceroy's Staff beat Unemployed 5—3.

---

No. 48.

PRINCE OF WALES' COMMEMORATION  
POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

(Rutlam Challenge Cup for Winners, Jaora  
Challenge Cup for Runners-up).

Played at Delhi on 16th, 18th and 20th February.

## TEAMS

*Tigers*

- 1 Count Jean de Madre
- 2 Maj. Jaswant Singh
- 3 Capt. Thakur Singh
- 4 Col. Jogindra Singh

*P. A. V. O. Cavalry*

- 1 Capt. Tatham
- 2 Capt. Carr-White
- 3 Capt. Dening
- 4 Maj. Gannon

*Jodhpur*

- 1 Th. Prithi Singh
- 2 Capt. Williams
- 3 R. R. Hanut Singh
- 4 Th. Ram Singh

*C. I. H.*

- 1 Capt. Cox
- 2 Capt. George
- 3 Capt. Dalrymple-Hay
- 4 Maj. Harvey

*Viceroy's Staff*

- 1 Capt. Combe
- 2 Capt. Lawrence
- 3 Maj. Atkinson
- 4 Capt. Daly

*13th Lancers*

- 1 Capt. Corner
- 2 Capt. Bucher
- 3 Capt. Hudson
- 4 Col. Ross

*Bhopal*

- 1 Capt. Pert
- 2 Maj. Shah Mirza Beg
- 3 Maharaja Rutlam
- 4 N'zada Hamidullah Khan

*11th Hussars*

- 1 Mr Bingley
- 2 Maj. Humfrey
- 3 Mr. Verelst
- 4 Mr. Alexander

FIRST ROUND

Viceroy's Staff beat 13th Lancers 12—2.

Bhopal beat 11th Hussars 10—4.

Jodhpur beat P. A. V. O. Cavalry 8—7.

C. I. H. beat Tigers 5—2.

SEMI-FINALS

Jodhpur beat C. I. H. 6—4.

Bhopal beat Viceroy's Staff 6—4.

FINAL

Jodhpur beat Bhopal 9—4.

---

No. 49.

JUBBULPORE HANDICAP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1925.

(Bhopal Cup).

Played at Jubbulpore on 23rd, 25th and 27th  
February.

TEAMS

*26th Field Bde. R. A.*

- 1 Mr. R. A. Caruth
- 2 Mr. C. D. Robertson
- 3 Mr. J. H. Nicolls
- 4 Mr. R. R. Dauban  
(team h'cap 2)

*Scinde Horse "A"*

- 1 Capt. M. F. Keightley
- 2 Capt. F. W. S. Watkins
- 3 Maj. J. P. Thompson
- 4 Maj. J. N. Simonds  
(team h'cap 7)

*Jubbulpore Gymkhana*

- 1 Mr. C. C. Chitham
- 2 Capt. W. G. Vickers
- 3 Col.-Comdt. W.H. Beach
- 4 Lt.-Col. J.C.S. Oxley  
(team h'cap 7)

*Coke's Rifles*

- 1 Capt. R. Richardson
- 2 Capt. A. F. Williams
- 3 Lt.-Col. K. D. Murray
- 4 Maj. A. D. Wise  
(team h'cap 4)

*7th Field Bde. R. A.*

- 1 Mr. D. S. Hamilton
- 2 Capt. H. A. Tyler
- 3 Mr. C. A. Fisher
- 4 Mr. J. R. O'B. Warde  
(team h'cap 3)

*Scinde Horse "B"*

- 1 Capt. J. Gahan
- 2 Capt. J. F. Hossack
- 3 Lt.-Col. H. R. Dyer
- 4 Maj. N. F. S. Mulloy  
(team h'cap 4)

*The Felices*

- 1 Mr. S. N. Shoosmith
- 2 Mr. R. W. Morgan
- 3 Mr. J. C. Fergusson
- 4 Capt. G. S. Hurst  
(team h'cap 0)

*2nd Wiltshire Regt.*

- 1 Capt. I. D. James
- 2 Mr. R. M. P. Beaven
- 3 Capt. H. I. Segrave
- 4 Lt.-Col. A. W. Timmis  
(team h'cap 1)

### FIRST ROUND

7th Field Bde. R. A. beat The Felixes 5—1.

Scinde Horse "A" beat Coke's Rifles 5—4.

Jubbulpore Gymkhana beat 26th Field Bde.  
R. A. 4—3.

Scinde Horse "B" beat Wiltshire Regt. 4—1.

### SEMI-FINALS

Scinde Horse "A" beat 7th Field Bde.  
R. A. 10—3.

Scinde Horse "B" beat Jubbulpore  
Gymkhana 2—1.

### FINAL

Scinde Horse "A" beat Scinde Horse "B" 7—3.

A subsidiary tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the Final Coke's Rifles beat 26th Field Bde. R. A. 3—2.

---

No. 50.

LUCKNOW SPRING POLO TOURNAMENT,  
1925.

15th Hussars' Cup

(Pool System).

Played at Lucknow on 12th, 14th and 16th  
February.

TEAMS

*4th Hussars*

- 1 Mr. D. G. O'Connell
- 2 Capt. J. S. Cockburn
- 3 Mr. R. Knight
- 4 Capt. J. D. Bibby  
(team h'cap 1)

*15th Lancers*

- 1 Capt. J. S. Ballentine
- 2 Capt. S. H. Persse
- 3 Col. E. L. Popham
- 4 Ris. Mohd. Khan  
(team h'cap 10)

*P. A. T. C.*

- 1 Mr. J. A. Smith
- 2 Lt.-Col. A. C. R. Greene
- 3 Mr. H. F. L. Tugwell
- 4 Narain Singh  
(team h'cap 5)

12TH FEBRUARY

4th Hussars beat 15th Lancers 6—4.

14TH FEBRUARY

4th Hussars beat P. A. T. C. 8—0.

## 16TH FEBRUARY

15th Lancers beat P. A. T. C. 10—5.

4th Hussars won the tournament.

A subsidiary tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the Final 5th Fusiliers beat 15th Lancers "B" 3—2.

---

No. 51.

KOTAH CUP HANDICAP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1925.

Played at Ajmer on 23rd, 25th and 27th February.

## TEAMS

*Danta State**Heavy Weights*

- 1 B. Bisram Singh
- 2 M. K. Balwant Singh
- 3 T. Ranbijai Singh
- 4 Maharaj Kumar  
(team h'cap 0)

- 1 T. Jai Singh
- 2 K. Ranjit Singh
- 3 K. Raj Singh
- 4 K. Bhairon Singh  
(team h'cap 5)

*24th Field Bde. R. A.**K S. O. B. Lancers*

- 1 Mr. S. C. Auld
- 2 Mr. H. C. F. Randolph
- 3 Mr. J. A. R. Colam
- 4 Mr. J. B. Chillingworth  
(team h'cap 5)

- 1 H. H. The Maharaja
- 2 Jem. Kishen
- 3 Maj. Ram Kuar Singh
- 4 Capt. Sher Dil  
(team h'cap 11)

*Nasirabad Club*

*Mayo College*

Mr. H. W. Jowett	1	Jem. Moti Lal
Mr. P. R. Paul	2	M.K. Ram Ranbijai Singh
Col. C. F. Watson	3	Maj. N. Sampson
Lt.-Col. J. H. Barr	4	Maj. G. Howson
(team h'cap 0)		(team h'cap 2)

FIRST ROUND

K. S. O. B. Lancers beat Danta State 8—6.

24th Field Bde. R. A. beat Mayo College 3--2.

SEMI-FINALS

K. S. O. B. Lancers beat 24th Bde. R. A. 5—4.

Heavy Weights beat Nasirabad Club 8—2.

FINAL

K. S. O. B. Lancers beat Heavy Weights 6—3.

---

No. 52.

CONNELL CUP HANDICAP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1925.

Played at Allahabad on 9th and 11th March.



## TEAMS

<i>15th Lancers</i>	<i>Durham Light Infantry</i>
1 Mr. W. W. A. Loring	1 Mr. R. F. Ware
2 Capt. S. H. Persse	2 Mr. H. McBain
3 Col. E. L. Popham	3 Maj. E. Hudson-Kinahan
4 Ris. Mohd. Khan	4 Mr. F. Sandars
(team h'cap 9)	(team h'cap 5)
<i>16th Light Cavalry</i>	<i>Allahabad Gymkhana</i>
1 Capt. J. A. G. Lynn	1 Mr. G. R. Mockler
2 Capt. H. A. S. J. Avery	2 Mr. J. E. Pedley
3 Capt. G. O. Simson	3 Mr. H. P. Coombe
4 Maj. G. Gould	4 Mr. A. B. M. Way
(team h'cap 8)	(team h'cap 0)

## FIRST ROUND

D. L. I. beat Allahabad Gymkhana 6—3.

15th Lancers beat 16th Cavalry 8—1.

## FINAL

D. L. I. beat 15th Lancers 2—1.

A subsidiary tournament for Manda Cup was played in connection with the foregoing. In the Final 16th Cavalry beat Allahabad Gymkhana 6—5.

---

No. 53.

EGERTON CUP OPEN POLO TOURNAMENT  
1925.

Played at Secunderabad on January 12th and  
following days.

TEAMS

*4/7th Dragoon Guards*

- 1 Mr. G. L. Craig
- 2 Mr. R. G. Byron
- 3 Mr. J. F. Sanderson
- 4 Mr. H. C. R. Bolekow

*7th Light Cavalry "A"*

- 1 Mr. P. Gardiner
- 2 Lt.-Col. H. W. D. Hill
- 3 Capt. J. Muirhead
- 4 Capt. J. Brownlow

*3rd Cavalry*

- 1 Capt. H. G. B. Jordan
- 2 Capt. G. B. Harvey
- 3 Capt. T. C. Crichton
- 4 Lt.-Col. A.B. Skinner

*7th Light Cavalry "B"*

- 1 Mr G. A. Spottiswoode
- 2 Capt. G. Uloth
- 3 Kr. Gurbachan Singh
- 4 Ris.-Maj. Harnam Singh

FIRST ROUND

4/7th Dragoon Guards beat 7th Light Cavalry  
"B" 15—2.

3rd Cavalry beat 7th Light Cavalry "A" 7—6.

FINAL

3rd Cavalry beat 4/7th Dragoon Guards 12—7.

---

No. 54.

RAJA VENUGOPAL CUP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1925.

Played at Madras on 2nd and 4th February.

TEAMS

*Q. V. O. Sappers & Miners*

*The Dragonflies*

- 1 Mr. F. R. Turner
- 2 Mr. G. R. Richards
- 3 Lt.-Col. R. C. R. Hill
- 4 Capt. M. M. Jeakes  
(team h'cap 8)

- 1 Mr. H. S. Ford
- 2 Mr. C. F. Keightley
- 3 Capt. T. M. Graham
- 4 Capt. A. V. Anderson  
(team h'cap 8)

*Madras Gymkhana*

*Mysore Cavalry*

- 1 Capt. B. Randall
- 2 Rk. C. Desraj Urs
- 3 Capt. D. H. Currie
- 4 Mr. H. F. Prynne  
(team h'cap 3)

- 1 Mr. D. C. Nunjaraj  
Bahadur
- 2 Capt. B. Abdul Gaffar
- 3 Rissaldar Mir Thurab Ali
- 4 Major H. V. Yule  
(team h'cap 14)

SEMI-FINALS

Q. V. O. Sappers & Miners beat  
Dragonflies 4—3.

Mysore Cavalry beat Madras Gymkhana 9—6.

FINAL

Q. V. O. Sappers and Miners beat Mysore  
Cavalry 7—3.

No. 55.

NOVICES CUP HANDICAP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1925.

Played at Madras on 4th, 6th and 11th February.

TEAMS

*Mysore Lancers*

- 1 Mr Mannaji Bhojgadey
- 2 Capt. B. Abdul Gaffar
- 3 Ris. Mir Thurab Ali
- 4 Maj H. V. Yule  
(team h'cap 12)

*The Dragonflies*

- 1 Mr. H. S. Ford
- 2 Mr. C F. Keightley
- 3 Capt. T. M. Graham
- 4 Capt. A V. Anderson  
(team h'cap 8)

*Q. V. O. Sappers & Miners*

- 1 Mr. F. R. Turner
- 2 Mr G. R. Richards
- 3 Lt.-Col. R. C. R. Hill
- 4 Capt M. M. Jeakes  
(team h'cap 8)

*Madras Gymkhana*

- 1 Capt. B. Randall
- 2 Rk. C. Desraj Urs
- 3 Capt. D. H. Currie
- 4 Mr. H F Prynne  
(team h'cap 3)

*Bobbili Gymkhana*

- 1 Sowar G. Narasayya
- 2 Sowar C. Radhakrishna
- 3 Raja of Bobbili
- 4 Capt. T. C. Mintoft  
(team h'cap 1)

FIRST ROUND

Madras Gymkhana beat Bobbili Gymkhana 5—3.

SEMI-FINALS

Mysore Lancers beat Madras Gymkhana 9—6.  
Sappers and Miners beat Dragonflies 7—3.

FINAL

Sappers & Miners beat Mysore Lancers 4—3

---

No. 56.

VANRENEN CUP HANDICAP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1925.

Played at Jalalabad on 6th, 8th and 10th  
January.

TEAMS

*Mamdot*

- 1 Capt. L. W. Smith
- 2 Ris. Fateh Mohd. Beg
- 3 Lt.-Col. E. M. Nixon
- 4 Nawab Mamdot  
(team h'cap 10)

*Skinner's Horse*

- 1 Jem. Nur Mohd.
- 2 Capt. E. A. Holder
- 3 Lt.-Col. J. A. Muirhead
- 4 Capt. W. A. Broadfoot  
(team h'cap 8)

*Bahawalpur*

- 1 Daf. Amir Khan
- 2 Jem. Khadim Ali Khan
- 3 Ris. Ghulam Mohd.
- 4 Lt.-Col. G. M. Ayscough  
(team h'cap 3)

*K. O. Y. L. I.*

- 1 Col. Stourton
- 2 Capt. Becher
- 3 Col. Mallinson
- 4 Capt. Robb  
(team h'cap 5)

*102 Battery R. F. A.*

- 1 Capt. H. C. Cory
- 2 Maj. Lucas
- 3 Mr. P. B. Sanger
- 4 Mr. H. B. Norbury  
(team h'cap 8)

FIRST ROUND

Bahawalpur beat K. O. Y. L. I. 4—1.

SEMI-FINALS

102 Battery beat Mamdot 9—0.

Skinner's Horse beat Bahawalpur 6—3.

FINAL

Skinner's Horse beat 102 Battery 3—1.

---

No. 57.

INFANTRY POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

Played at Rawalpindi on 18th, 20th and 22nd  
February.

TEAMS

<i>2nd Bn., Seaforths</i>	<i>1st Bn. Royal Fusiliers</i>
1 Mr. R. K. Holms-Kerr	1 Mr. P. F. Henry
2 Maj. R. H. Allanby	2 Capt. H. Lawson
3 Col. K. G. Buchanan	3 Mr. G. T. M. Allen
4 Capt. G. S. Rawstorne	4 Maj. P. N. W. Wilson
(spare—Mr. K. N. Mackessack)	(spare Mr. W. M. Graham)

*2nd Bn., D. L. I.*

- 1 Mr. R. F. Ware
- 2 Capt. C W. Beart
- 3 Lt.-Col. J. W. Jeffreys
- 4 Capt. J. E. S. Percy
- (spare—Mr. H. McBain)

*1st Bn., 60th Rifles*

- 1 Mr. O. N. D. Sismey
- 2 Mr. O. S. Owen
- 3 Capt. E. H. Barker
- 4 Mr. G E R. C Osborne
- (spare Mr. G. W. E. J. Erskine)

*2nd Bn., Sherwood Forest.*

- 1 Lt.-Col. R. J Hart
- 2 Capt. R. V. C. Cavendish
- 3 Capt. G. M. Gamble
- 4 Capt. W. A. Elsworth
- (spare—Mr C. E. Bleck)

*2nd Bn., R. S. Fusiliers.*

- 1 Mr. A. N Gosselin
- 2 Mr. P. D. Morrison
- 3 Col. H. E. Braine
- 4 Capt. E. H. Smith
- (spare—Mr. C. G. Bailey)

*1st Bn., Rifle Bde.*

- 1 Mr. D. R. H. Gwynne
- 2 Capt. T. J. B. Bosvile
- 3 Capt. Sir E. A. Hodson
- 4 Mr. R. D Poole
- (spare—Mr. S. D. Richardson)

*2nd Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.*

- 1 Lt.-Col. E. P. J. Stourton
- 2 Capt. A. W. B. Becher
- 3 Lt.-Col. H. Mallinson
- 4 Capt. W. Robb
- (spare—Mr. C. Huxley)

## FIRST ROUND

Seaforth Highrs. beat Royal Fusiliers 9—1.

Sherwood Foresters beat R. S. Fusiliers 3—2.

Rifle Bde. beat K. O. Y. L. I. 6—0.

D. L. I. beat 60th Rifles 5—1.

SEMI-FINALS

D. L. I. beat Seaforth Highrs. 3—0.

Sherwood Foresters beat Rifle Bde. 4—3.

FINAL

Durham Light Infantry beat Sherwood  
Foresters. 8—1

---

No. 58.

RATLAM BIRTHDAY POLO TOURNAMENT,  
1925.

(Pool System).

Played at Ratlam on 12th, 14th and 16th  
January.

TEAMS.

<i>A</i>	<i>B.</i>
1 N'zada Mumtaz Ali Khan	1 Jem. Sohan Singh
2 N'zada Nasir Ali Khan	2 Capt. Hira Singh
3 H.H. Maharaja Ratlam	3 Dhabai Rattanji
4 Jem. Bashir Khan	4 H. H. Nawab Jaora
(team h'cap 14)	(team h'cap 11)
<i>C</i>	<i>D</i>
1 H. H. Raja Alirajpur	1 Maharaj Sagram Singh
2 Shivji	2 Maharajkumar Alirajpur
3 Maj. P.F. Norbury	3 Daf. Shahbaz Khan
4 Capt. H. J. Melville	4 Capt. W. A. L. James
(team h'cap 7)	(team h'cap 6)



12TH JANUARY

B beat C 9—3.

A beat D 9—4.

14TH JANUARY

B beat A 3—1.

C beat D 6—2.

16TH JANUARY.

A beat C 7—3.

B beat D 13—2.

B won the Tournament.

---

No. 59.

BOMBAY OPEN (POLO) TOURNAMENT, 1925.

(The Obaidulla Khan Challenge Cup).

Played at Bombay on 2nd and 4th February.

TEAMS

*H. E. The Governor's Staff*

*2nd Lancers*

1 Capt. Robinson

1 Capt. Wilkinson

2 Maj. Lucas

2 Mr. D. Hay

3 Capt. Pert

3 Mr. Macnamara

4 Ris.-Maj. Lakpat Singh

4 Capt. Harris

*3rd Cavalry*

- 1 Capt. Jordan
- 2 Capt. Harvey
- 3 Capt. Crichton
- 4 Lt.-Col. Skinner

*Bhopal*

- 1 Capt. Mumtaz Ali
- 2 Maj. Shah Mirza Beg
- 3 H.H. Maharaja Ratlam
- 4 N'zada Hamidulla Khan

## FIRST ROUND (SEMI-FINALS)

The Governor's Staff beat 2nd Lancers 9—2.  
 Bhopal beat 3rd Cavalry 13—3

## FINAL

H. E. the Governor's Staff beat Bhopal 5—3.

---

No. 60.

BOMBAY JUNIOR HANDICAP POLO  
 TOURNAMENT, 1925.

(Rajpippa Challenge Cup)

Played at Bombay on 4th, 6th and 9th  
 February.

## TEAMS

*2nd Lancers*

- 1 Capt. Wilkinson
  - 2 Mr. Dalrymple-Hay
  - 3 Mr. Macnamara
  - 4 Capt. Harris
- (team h'cap 9)

*3rd Cavalry*

- 1 Capt. Jordan
  - 2 Capt. Harvey
  - 3 Capt. Crichton
  - 4 Lt.-Col. Skinner
- (team h'cap 13)

*Bhopal*

- 1 Nasir Beg
- 2 Mohd. Karamat
- 3 Capt. Mumtaz Ali
- 4 Ris. Mohd. Husain  
(team h'cap 2)

*Enthusiasts*

- 1 Mr. N. G. Hunt
- 2 Col. Collis
- 3 Mr. A. N. F. Moore
- 4 Ris. Taj Mohd.  
(team h'cap 0)

*H. E. The Governor's Staff*

- 1 Capt. Robinson
- 2 Maj. Lucas
- 3 Capt. Pert
- 4 Ris.-Maj. Lakpat Singh  
(team h'cap 15)

FIRST ROUND

Enthusiasts beat 3rd Cavalry 8—5.

SEMI-FINALS

Bhopal beat Governor's Staff 10—8.

2nd Lancers beat Enthusiasts 8—5.

FINAL

2nd Lancers beat Bhopal 7—5.

---

No. 61.

I. P. A. CHAMPIONSHIP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1924.

Played at Calcutta on 25th, 27th and 30th  
December.

## TEAMS

### *Cavalry School*

- 1 Mr D. S. W. Gregson
- 2 Lt.-Col. M. D. Vigors
- 3 Malik Gulsher Khan
- 4 Mr. H. P. Guinness

### *Viceroy's Staff*

- 1 Capt. J. C. Combe
- 2 Capt. R. Lawrence
- 3 Maj. E. G. Atkinson
- 4 Capt. D. B. Daly

### *Jodhpur*

- 1 Th. Prithi Singh
- 2 Capt. A. H. Williams
- 3 Rao Raja Hanut Singh
- 4 Th. Ram Singh

### *Bhopal*

- 1 Maj. H. de M. Lucas
- 2 Maj. Shah Meerza Beg
- 3 N'zada Hamidulla Khan
- 4 Mohamed Ishak

### *Queen's Bays*

- 1 Mr. J. W. Draffen
- 2 Mr. A. H. Barclay
- 3 Capt. G. H. Fanshawe
- 4 Capt. E. D. Fanshawe

## FIRST ROUND

Cavalry School beat Bhopal 7—5.

## SEMI-FINALS

Cavalry School beat Queen's Bays 7—3.

Jodhpur beat Viceroy's Staff 6—3.

## FINAL

Jodhpur beat Cavalry School 9—5.

No. 62.

EZRA CUP HANDICAP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1924.

Played at Calcutta on 23rd, 24th, 25th, 27th,  
30th December, and 2nd and 5th January 1925.

## TEAMS

*Cavalry School*

- 1 Mr. D. S. W. Gregson
- 2 Lt.-Col. M. D. Vigors
- 3 Malik Gulsher Khan
- 4 Mr. H. P. Guinness  
(team h'cap 10)

*N. B. Mounted Rifles*

- 1 Mr. R. Moss
- 2 Mr. C. T. Irwin or  
Mr. W. E. Shipsey
- 3 Maj. J. C. Little
- 4 Maj. W. Kenworthy  
(team h'cap 7)

*Alipore*

- 1 Alam Dar
- 2 Capt. R. T. Lawrence
- 3 Kushen Jung
- 4 Capt. Lunham  
(team h'cap 10)

*Bihar Light Horse*

- 1 Mr. E. C. Danby
- 2 Mr. C. A. Atkins
- 3 Lt.-Col. G. Llewellyn
- 4 Mr. G. P. Danby  
(team h'cap 10)

*Governor's Staff*

- 1 Ghulam Khan
- 2 Maj. W. Henry
- 3 Ris. Mal Singh
- 4 Capt. S. Horn  
(team h'cap 11)

*Queen's Bays*

- 1 Mr. J. W. Draffen
- 2 Mr. A. H. Barclay
- 3 Capt. G. H. Fanshawe
- 4 Capt. E. D. Fanshawe  
(team h'cap 10)

*Viceroy's Staff*

- 1 Capt. Mostyn-Owen
- 2 Capt. J Combe
- 3 Maj. E. G. Atkinson
- 4 Capt. D. B. Daly  
(team h'cap 19)

*Calcutta*

- 1 Capt. Stewart Pearson
- 2 Mr. C. Tegart
- 3 Mr. G. D. Forrester
- 4 Mr. K. Campbell  
(team h'cap 11)

*Bhopal*

- 1 Maj. H. de M. Lucas
- 2 Maj. Shah Meerza Beg
- 3 N'zada Hamidulla Khan
- 4 Mohamed Ishak  
(team h'cap 26)

*Remnants*

- 1 Mr. S. Meerza
- 2 Maj. Baddeley
- 3 Mr. F. Lyall
- 4 Mr. T. Smith  
(team h'cap 9)

## 23RD DECEMBER

Queen's Bays beat Remnants 10—0.

Viceroy's Staff beat Bhopal 2—1.

Cavalry School beat Alipore 7—0.

## 24TH DECEMBER

Calcutta beat Governor's Staff 3—2.

## 25TH DECEMBER

B. M. Rifles beat B. L. Horse 4—2.

## 27TH DECEMBER

N. B. M. Rifles beat Calcutta 5—1.

( 240 )

30TH DECEMBER

Queen's Bays beat N. B. M. Rifles 5—3.

2ND JANUARY

Cavalry School beat Viceroy's Staff 4—1.

FINAL

Queen's Bays beat Cavalry School 4—2.

---

No. 63.

CARMICHAEL CUP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1924.

Played at Calcutta on 29th December, 2nd  
and 5th January 1925.

TEAMS

*Governor's Staff*

- 1 Ghulam Khan
- 2 Maj. W. Henry
- 3 Ris. Mal Singh
- 4 Capt. S. Horn  
(team h'cap 11)

*Bihar Light Horse*

- 1 Mr. E. C. Danby
- 2 Mr. C. A. Atkins
- 3 Lt.-Col. G. Llewellyn
- 4 Mr. G. P. Danby  
(team h'cap 10)

*N. B. Mounted Rifles*

*Calcutta*

- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Mr. R. Moss                             | 1 Capt. Stewart Pearson              |
| 2 Mr. C. T. Irwin or<br>Mr. W. E. Shipsey | 2 Mr. C. Tegart                      |
| 3 Maj. J. C. Little                       | 3 Mr. G. D. Forrester                |
| 4 Maj. W. Kenworthy<br>(team h'cap 7)     | 4 Mr. K. Campbell<br>(team h'cap 11) |

FIRST ROUND

Bihar Light Horse beat Governor's Staff 4—1

Calcutta beat Northern Bengal Mounted  
Rifles 5—4.

FINAL

Calcutta beat Bihar Light Horse 5—3.

---

No. 64.

MUZAFFARPUR JANUARY HANDICAP  
POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

(Local Handicaps).

Played at Muzaffarpur on 24th, 28th and 30th  
January.



# TEAMS

## *Indian Police*

- 1 Mr. H. Studdy
- 2 Mr. E. L. Marriott
- 3 Mr. E. F. Rawlins
- 4 Mr. F. S. McNamara  
(team h'cap 17)

## *Samastipur*

- 1 Mr. G. S. Henderson
- 2 Mr. Wynne Sayer
- 3 Mr. C. G. Atkins
- 4 Mr. C. I. Parr  
(team h'cap 17)

## *Dholi-Bowarrah*

- 1 Mr. E. C. Danby
- 2 Mr. J. S. Shapland
- 3 Mr. G. F. Watts
- 4 Mr. G. P. Danby  
(team h'cap 18)

## *Motihari*

- 1 Maj. Crosse
- 2 Mr. S. L. Marwood
- 3 Mr. C. V. Phillips
- 4 Mr. J. E. Pearman  
(team h'cap 8)

## *Patna*

- 1 Capt. G. E. R. Edgcome
- 2 Capt. C. E. Wakeham
- 3 Mr. T. A. Freston
- 4 Mr. B. A. Collins  
(team h'cap 14)

## *Muzaffarpur*

- 1 Capt. I. Campbell
- 2 Mr. H. C. Prior
- 3 Mr. S. Richardson
- 4 Lt.-Col. G.E. Llewellyn  
(team h'cap 14)

# FIRST ROUND

Dholi-Bowarrah beat Samastipur 3—2.

Muzaffarpur beat Motihari 7—4.

SEMI-FINALS

Indian Police beat Patna 4—3.

Muzaffarpur beat Dholi-Bowarrah 5—2.

FINAL

Muzaffarpur beat Indian Police 5—4.

---

No. 65.

SIALKOT HANDICAP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1925.

(12th Lancers Challenge Cup).

Played at Sialkot on 6th, 9th, 11th and 13th  
February.

TEAMS

<i>Queen's Bays "B"</i>		<i>Queen's Bays "A"</i>	
1	Mr. G. W. Draffen	1	Mr. O. V. Holmes
2	Mr. A. H. Barclay	2	Mr. S. O. Berry
3	Mr. G. H. Fanshawe	3	Capt. E. D. Fanshawe
4	Mr. P. T. W. Sykes (team h'cap 8)	4	Lt.-Col. R. H. Osborne (team h'cap 7)
<i>Queen's Bays "C"</i>		<i>12th Cavalry F. F.</i>	
1	Maj. Lamb	1	Mr. V.T.E. Paterson
2	Capt. V. G. Toler- Aylward	2	Capt. J. Inglis
3	Capt. W. R. Beddington	3	Capt. D. C. Branfoot
4	Capt. W. Morrice (team h'cap 5)	4	Mr. H. N. Weber (team h'cap 8)

*12th Cavalry Tigers*

- 1 Res. Tara Singh
- 2 Res. Suhel Singh
- 3 Res. Gurbux Singh
- 4 Jem. Bahadur Singh

(team h'cap 4)

*The Revellers*

- 1 Mr. W. Revell-Smith
- 2 Capt. W. Stawell
- 3 Mr. G. M. Pirie
- 4 Capt. P. C.  
Macnaughton

(team h'cap 2)

*R. S. Fusiliers "A"*

- 1 Mr. A. N. Gosselin
- 2 Mr. P. N. Morrison
- 3 Col. H. E. Braine
- 4 Capt. E. H. Smith

(team h'cap 1)

*R. S. Fusiliers "B"*

- 1 Mr. C. G. Bailey
- 2 Maj. G. V. Innes
- 3 Maj. J. A. Stewart
- 4 Capt. A. E. H.  
MacGregor-Whitton

(team h'cap 0)

*The Rifle Brigade*

- 1 Mr. D. R. H. Gwynne
- 2 Capt. T. J. B. Bosville
- 3 Capt. Sir E. A. Hodson
- 4 Mr. R. D. Poole

(team h'cap 9)

## FIRST ROUND

R. S. Fusiliers "A" beat 12th Cavalry 5—4.

12th Cavalry Tigers beat R. S. Fusiliers  
"B" 12—2.

## SECOND ROUND

R. S. Fusiliers "A" beat Rifle Bde. 6—3.

Queen's Bays "A" beat Queen's Bays "C" 5—1.

Queen's Bays "B" beat the The Revellers 7—3.

## SEMI-FINALS

12th Cavalry Tigers beat R. S. Fusiliers  
"A" 6—3.

Queen's Bays "B" beat Queen's Bays "A" 3—1.

## FINAL

Queen's Bays "B" beat 12th Cavalry  
Tigers 4—2.

A subsidiary Tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the Final 12th Cavalry beat The Revellers 7—6.

---

No. 66.

## PATNA HANDICAP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

Played at Patna on 7th, 9th and 11th March.

## TEAMS

*Dholi-Bowarrah*

- 1 Mr. E. C. Danby
- 2 Mr. A. G. Danby
- 3 Mr. E. W. Wylde
- 4 Mr. G. P. Danby  
(team h'cap 20)

*Police*

- 1 Mr. H. Studdy
- 2 Mr. F. S. McNamara
- 3 Mr. E. L. Marriott
- 4 Mr. E. F. Rawlins  
(team h'cap 18)

*Patna "A"*

- 1 Capt. Edgcome
- 2 Capt. Wakeham
- 3 Mr. T. Freston
- 4 Mr. B. A. Collins  
(team h'cap 16)

*Patna "B"*

- 1 Capt. Williamson
- 2 Mr. J. Blunt
- 3 Lt.-Col. Adair
- 4 Mr. B. Foley  
(team h'cap 5)

*Muzaffarpur*

- 1 Mr. S. Richardson
- 2 Capt. Campbell
- 3 Mr. H. C. Prior
- 4 Col. Llewhellyn  
(team h'cap 16)

## FIRST ROUND

Patna "A" beat Patna "B" 6—5.

## SEMI-FINALS

Dholi-Bowarrah beat Police 4—1.

Patna "A" beat Muzaffarpur 3—2.

FINAL

Patna "A" beat Dholi-Bowarrah 3—2.

A subsidiary tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the Final Police beat Muzaffarpur 4—2.

---

No. 67.

PESHAWAR VALE NOVICES HANDICAP  
POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

(K. A. Gai Cup).

Played at Peshawar on 27th February, 2nd, 4th and 6th March.

TEAMS -

*K. G. O. Light Cavalry*

*Rifle Bde. "A"*

1 Sowar Ram Chandar

1 Mr. J. G. Newton

2 Jem. Mohd. Qadir Khan

2 Mr. J. A. Taylor

3 Ris. Kapoor Singh

3 Capt. Sir E. A. Hodson

4 Mr. H. D. Tucker

4 Mr. A. W. Allan

(team h'cap 4)

(team h'cap 4)

*"A" Coy. Rifle Bde.*

- 1 Mr. D. R. H. Gwynne
- 2 Mr. C J. Garnett
- 3 Capt. T. J. Bosvile
- 4 Mr. R. A. Macgeorge  
(team h'cap 3)

*R. A. Noursheera*

- 1 Mr. M. G. Roddick
- 2 Mr. R. A. Richardson
- 3 Maj. D. Daly
- 4 Mr. M S. Oxley  
(team h'cap 3)

*Rifle Bde. "B"*

- 1 Mr. W. R. Starkey
- 2 Capt. A. S. G. Douglas
- 3 Capt. T. E. A. Fulford
- 4 Mr. R. D. Poole  
(team h'cap 2)

*Fascists*

- 1 Capt. C. B. Seagrim
- 2 Maj. W. H. O'Riordan
- 3 Capt. W. N. Powell
- 4 Ris. Mahbub Khan  
(team h'cap 4)

*The Old Boys*

- 1 Capt. R. M. Perceval
- 2 Mr. J. Barron
- 3 Maj. A. Kennedy
- 4 Maj. Hon. R. A.  
Addington  
(team h'cap 4)

*Ratcatchers*

- 1 Capt. G. D. Anderson
- 2 Mr. K. MacKessack
- 3 Capt. J. Wilson
- 4 Capt. E. L. Turner  
(team h'cap 4)

## FIRST ROUND

K. G. O. Light Cavalry beat Fascists 4—0.

## SECOND ROUND

K. G. O. Light Cavalry beat Rifle Bde.  
"A" 4—1.

Old Boys beat "A" Coy. Rifle Bde. 4—3.

Ratcatchers beat Rifle Bde. "B" 6—2.

### SEMI-FINALS

K. G. O. Light Cavalry beat Old Boys 3—2.

Ratcatchers beat R. A. Nowshera 8—0.

### FINAL

K. G. O. Light Cavalry beat Ratcatchers 5—1.

A subsidiary Tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the Final Fascists beat Rifle Bde. Y (A Coy.) 3—1.

---

No. 68.

### TRADESMEN'S CUP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

Played at Rawalpindi on 18th, 20th, 23rd and 25th March.

### TEAMS

#### *Queen's Bays*

- 1 Mr. O. V. Holmes
- 2 Capt. W.R. Beddington
- 3 Lt.-Col. R. Osborne
- 4 Mr. S. O. Berry  
(team h'cap 6)

#### *60th Rifles*

- 1 Mr. O.N.D. Sismey
- 2 Capt. E. H. Barker
- 3 Mr. G.E.R. Osborne
- 4 Mr. G.W.E. Erskine  
(team h'cap 4)



*Paternosters*

- 1 Mr. H. A. Wansbrough-Jones
- 2 Maj. R. Dening
- 3 Capt. K. Hatch
- 4 Maj.-Genl. L. R. Vaughan  
(team h'cap 11)

*Deccan Horse*

- 1 Capt. R. L. W. Herrick
- 2 Capt. J. L. Wardle
- 3 Capt. C. W. G. White
- 4 Capt. E. P. Larkin  
(team h'cap 8)

*Green Jackets*

- 1 Mr. D. R. C. Boileau
- 2 Mr. O. S. Owen
- 3 Capt. T. J. B. Bosville
- 4 Lt.-Col. F. G. Willan  
(team h'cap 3)

*11th P. A. V. O. Cavalry "B"*

- 1 Mr. G. Knowles
- 2 Mr. G. T. Wheeler
- 3 Capt. J. M. Ferguson
- 4 Col. C. B. D. Strettell  
(team h'cap 4)

*Ubique*

- 1 Capt. F. S. D. Grotrian
- 2 Mr. L. T. Firbank
- 3 Mr. H. Redman
- 4 Capt. Sir C. Jardine  
(team h'cap 0)

*Poona Horse*

- 1 Capt. D. S. McNeill
- 2 Capt. G. D. Baines
- 3 Capt. H. M. Tulloch
- 4 Capt. R. S. Haslett  
(team h'cap 5)

*P. A. V. O. Cavalry "A"*

- 1 Maj. R. F. Lewis
- 2 Capt. P. R. Tatham
- 3 Mr. C. E. G. Hope
- 4 Maj. J. H. McCudden  
(team h'cap 9)

*1-19th Hyderabad Regt.*

- 1 Capt. Tweed
- 2 Capt. Hunter
- 3 Capt. Faulder
- 4 Maj. St. John  
(team h'cap 0)

*Sherwood Foresters*

*22nd Field Bde. R. A.*

1	Lt.-Col. R. S. Hart	1	Mr. A. J. R. Munro
2	Capt. J. H. M. Douglas	2	Mr. G. M. Thom
3	Capt. G. M. Gamble	3	Maj. F. C. L. Grieve
4	Capt. W. A. Ebsworth (team h'cap 3)	4	Mr. F. J. B. Rutherford (team h'cap 0)

*Remnants*

- 1 Capt. H. V. Henrotin
- 2 Daf. Chanan Singh
- 3 Ris. Rajinder Singh
- 4 Ris. Chain Singh  
(team h'cap 3)

FIRST ROUND

Deccan Horse beat Green Jackets 5—2.

Foresters beat P. A. V. O. Cav. "B" 5—4.

Paternosters beat Remnants 7—4.

Queen's Bays beat Obique 6—4.

P. A. V. O. Cav. "A" beat 22nd Field Bde.

R. A. 9—4.

SECOND ROUND

60th Rifles beat 1-19th Hyderabad Regt. 12—2.

Paternosters beat Foresters 8—5.

P. A. V. O. Cav. "A" beat Poona Horse 7—3.

Queen's Bays beat Deccan Horse 4—1.

### SEMI-FINALS

P. A. V. O. Cav. "A" beat 60th Rifles 5—3.

Paternosters beat Queen's Bays 5—2.

### FINAL

P. A. V. O. Cav. "A" beat Paternosters 6—5.

A subsidiary Tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the Final Poona Horse beat P. A. V. O. Cavalry "B" 6—1.

—o—

No. 69.

### WAZIRFORCE HANDICAP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

(Wana Column Challenge Cup).

Played at D. I. Khan on 11th, 13th and 15th February.

### TEAMS

#### *P. A. V. O. Poona Horse*

- 1 Ris. Amar Singh
  - 2 Capt. D. S. McNeill
  - 3 Capt. G. D. Baines
  - 4 Capt. R. S. Haslett
- (team h'cap 5)

#### *Bumru*

- 1 Daf. Muzafar Husain
  - 2 Ris. Rai Singh
  - 3 Col.-Comdt. J.L. Furney
  - 4 Lt. L. T. Firbank
- (team h'cap 1)

*Royal Deccan Horse "A"*

- 1 Daf. Lalji Singh
- 2 Capt. J. L. Wardle
- 3 Lt.-Col. R. J. H.  
Baddeley
- 4 Capt. C. W. G. White  
(team h'cap 6)

*Tank*

- 1 Ress. Lehri Singh
- 2 Capt. R. L. W. Herrick
- 3 Ress. Gungan Singh
- 4 Nawab Tank  
(team h'cap 3)

*Royal Deccan Horse "B"*

- 1 Capt. R. S. King
- 2 Capt. C. M. O. Sawers
- 3 Maj. F. Oswald
- 4 Capt. E. P. Larkin  
(team h'cap 4)

*D. I. Khan Station Team*

- 1 Maj. Geoghegan  
Lt.-Williams
- 2 Mr. E. B. Howell
- 3 Col. Milward
- 4 Maj. Daniels  
(team h'cap 1)

## FIRST ROUND

Royal Deccan Horse "A" beat Royal Deccan Horse "B" 4—2.

Poona Horse beat Tank 4—1.

## SEMI-FINALS

Poona Horse beat Royal Deccan Horse "A" 3—2.

D. I. Khan beat Banu 1—0.

## FINAL

Poona Horse beat D. I. Khan Station 7—2.

No. 70.

# NOWSHERA JUNIOR HANDICAP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

Played at Nowshera on 16th, 18th and 20th  
March.

## TEAMS

### *Seaforth Highlanders*

- 1 Capt. J. Wollaston
- 2 Mr. K. McKessack
- 3 Capt. G. S. Rawstorne
- 4 Maj. J. Muirhead  
(team h'cap 1)

### *The Cross Words*

- 1 Mr. A. A. Richardson
- 2 Mr. M. G. Roddick
- 3 Maj. D. Daly
- 4 Mr. M. S. Oxley  
(team h'cap 3)

### *K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry*

- 1 Mr. H. D. Tucker
- 2 Capt. W. N. Powell
- 3 Maj. H.A.B. Johnson
- 4 Maj. Hon. R.A.  
Addington  
(team h'cap 12)

### *Risalpur*

- 1 Mr. H.A. Freemantle
- 2 Capt. D. St. V. Gordon
- 3 Maj. C.O. Harvey
- 4 Maj. A.L.I. Friend  
(team h'cap 10)

### *"L" Battery R. H. A.*

- 1 Mr. R. P. Waller
- 2 Capt. T. R. Anderson
- 3 Mr. T. Righby
- 4 Mr. R. T. S. Kitwood  
(team h'cap 2)

### *C. I. H.*

- 1 Daf. Jehan Khan
- 2 Capt. M. Cox
- 3 Maj. J. R. Hutchison
- 4 B. D. M. Mehr Singh  
(team h'cap 11)

### FIRST ROUND

Risalpur beat Cross Words 7—3.

K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry beat L. Battery 9—5.

### SEMI-FINALS

Risalpur beat Seaforths 6—4.

K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry beat C. I. H. 3—2.

### FINAL

K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry beat Risalpur 6—1.

---

No. 71.

## ROORKEE-LANSDOWNE HANDICAP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

(Garhwal Brigade Challenge Cup).

Played at Roorkee on 2nd, 4th and 6th March.

### TEAMS

*2/2nd Goorkhas*

- 1 Capt. R. A. Hutton
- 2 Capt. J. S. Hasted
- 3 Capt. G. A. Bain
- 4 Mr. J. de Wilton  
(team h'cap 2)

*2/18th Royal Garhwal Rifles*

- 1 Capt. H. L. Davies
- 2 Lt.-Col. H. R. B. Read
- 3 Maj. C. C. Walker
- 4 Mr. H. A. Lash  
(team h'cap 1)

*Remount Depot, Saharanpur*      *4th Medium Bde. R. A.*

- |   |                   |   |                         |
|---|-------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 1 | Ris. Mohd. Ayub   | 1 | Mr. C. L. Mirgan        |
| 2 | Capt. D. C. Lalor | 2 | Capt. J. C. M. B. Cooke |
| 3 | Capt. G. Nadin    | 3 | Mr. W. G. Haslewood     |
| 4 | Capt. B. S. James | 4 | Mr. J. G. S. Ross       |
|   | (team h'cap 3)    |   | (team h'cap 1)          |

*K G. O. Bengal S. & M.**Roorkee Gymkhana*

- |   |                        |   |                        |
|---|------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 1 | Mr. G. D. S. Adami     | 1 | Mr. E. E. N. Sanderson |
| 2 | Capt. A. J. R. Wishart | 2 | Capt. A. E. White      |
| 3 | Lt.-Col. E. F. J. Hill | 3 | Maj. F. W. Hay         |
| 4 | Lt.-Col. L. V. Bond    | 4 | Mr. W. L. Stampe       |
|   | (team h'cap 2)         |   | (team h'cap 2)         |

## FIRST ROUND

2/18th Garhwal Rifles beat Remount Depot 8—1.

2/2nd Goorkhas beat Roorkee Gymkhana 3—2.

## SEMI-FINALS

2/18th Garhwal Rifles beat 2/2nd Goorkhas 7—2.

Bengal S. & M. beat 4th Medium Bde. R.A. 7—1.

## FINAL

2/18th Royal Garhwal Rifles beat Bengal S. & M. 4—2.

A subsidiary tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the Final Remount Depot beat 4th Medium Bde., R.A. 3—1.

No. 72. .

THE DARA CHENAI HANDICAP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1925.

Played at Secunderabad on 11th, 13th and 16th  
February.

TEAMS

*"I" Battery R. H. A.*

- 1 Mr. J. M. Ripley
- 2 Mr. G. H. N. Todd
- 3 Mr. P. L. Graham
- 4 Mr R. Ascher-Houblon  
(team h'cap 7)

*7th Light Car. "A"*

- 1 Mr. P. Gardiner
- 2 Lt.-Col. Dunlop Hill
- 3 Capt. J. Muirhead
- 4 Capt. G. Uloth  
(team h'cap 6)

*The Filibusters*

- 1 K. Pratab Singh
- 2 Mr. L. Misa
- 3 Maj. Jack
- 4 Maj Hornsby  
(team h'cap 4)

*4/7th Dragoon Guards*

- 1 Mr. A. N. Carritt
- 2 Mr. R. G. G. Byron
- 3 Lt.-Col. A. S. Pilcher
- 4 Mr G. L. Hastings  
(team h'cap 4)

*7th Light Cav. "B"*

- 1 K. Gurbachan Singh
- 2 Mr. G. Spottiswood
- 3 Capt. F. Pearson
- 4 Ris. Kartar Singh  
(team h'cap 1)

*Futteh Maidan Gymkhana*

- 1 Mr. Nizam Ali Beg
- 2 Mr. Kaiser Mirza Beg
- 3 Nawab Hamid Yar Jung
- 4 Mr. R. M. Gulam  
Murtaza  
(team h'cap 8)



## FIRST ROUND

The Filibusters beat 4-7th D. Gs. 2—0.

"I" Battery R.H.A. beat F.M. Gymkhana 4—3

## SEMI-FINALS

"I" Battery R.H.A. beat 7th Cav. "B" 11—4.

7th Cav. "A" beat Filibusters 6—3.

## FINAL

"I" Battery R.H.A. beat 7th Cav. "A" 4—2

---

No. 73.

## MHOW CHALLENGE CUP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

Played at Mhow on 23rd, 25th and 27th March.

## TEAMS

*27th Field Bde. R. A.*

*Umedwars*

- |   |                            |
|---|----------------------------|
| 1 | Mr. W. A. Gimson           |
| 2 | Maj. H. S. MacDonald       |
| 3 | Mr. E. V. Hallinan         |
| 4 | Mr. M. W. W. Selby-Lowndes |
|   | (team h'cap 1)             |

- |   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1 | Lt.-Col. G. Shaw         |
| 2 | Col. H. C. S. Ward       |
| 3 | Capt. W.A.L. James       |
| 4 | Maj. G. Pritchard-Taylor |
|   | (team h'cap 6)           |

*Malwa*

- 1 Shivji
- 2 Ratanji
- 3 Maharaja Ratlam
- 4 Karamat Khan  
(team h'cap 11)

*Jaora*

- 1 Jem. Sohn Singh
- 2 N'zada Nasir Ali Khan
- 3 Jem. Bashir Khan
- 4 Nawab Jaora  
(team h'cap 14)

*Indore*

- 1 Daf. Shabaz Khan
- 2 Capt. Hira Singh
- 3 Capt. H. J. Melville
- 4 Genl. Bhawani Singh  
(team h'cap 10)

FIRST ROUND

Jaora beat Indore 6—5.

SEMI-FINALS

Malwa beat Umedwars 10—3.

Jaora beat 27th Field Bde. R. A. 7—6.

FINAL

Malwa beat Jaora 3—2.

A subsidiary tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the Final Indore beat 27th Field Bde. R. A. 7—5.

No. 74.

H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S  
COMMEMORATION POLO TOURNAMENT,  
1925.

(Sir Partab Singh Challenge Cup).

Played at Delhi on 20th, 23rd and 25th  
February.

TEAMS

*P. A. V. O. Cavalry*

- 1 Capt Tatham
- 2 Capt. Carr-White
- 3 Capt. Dening
- 4 Maj. Gannon

*11th Hussars*

- 1 Mr. Bingley
- 2 Maj. Humfrey
- 3 Mr. Verelst
- 4 Mr. Alexander

*Jodhpur*

- 1 Th. Prithi Singh
- 2 Capt. Williams
- 3 R. R. Hanut Singh
- 4 Th. Ram Singh

*Bhopal*

- 1 Capt. George
- 2 Maj. Shah Mirza Beg
- 3 Maharaja Rutlam
- 4 N'zada Hamidullah  
Khan

*Viceroy's Staff*

- 1 Capt. Combe
- 2 Capt. Lawrence
- 3 Maj. Atkinson
- 4 Capt. Daly

## FIRST ROUND

P.A.V.O. Cavalry beat 11th Hussars (goals not entered on Score Sheet).

## SEMI-FINALS

Bhopal beat Jodhpur 14—1.

P. A. V. O. Cavalry beat Viceroy's Staff 10—5.

## FINAL

Bhopal beat P. A. V. O. Cavalry 10—2.

No. 75.

## CAPTAINS AND SUBALTERNS OPEN POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

(4/7th D. G's. Cup).

Played at Secunderabad on 2nd and 4th March.

## TEAMS

### *7th Light Cavalry*

- 1 Capt. G. Uloth
- 2 Mr. P. Gardiner
- 3 Capt. J. Muirhead
- 4 Capt. J. Brownlow

### *4-7th Dragoon Guards*

- 1 Capt. L. E. Misa
- 2 Mr. R. G. Byron
- 3 Capt. G. L. Hastings
- 4 Mr. G. J. Mullens

### *R. A. Trimulgherry*

- 1 Mr. A. A. E. McBarnet
- 2 Mr. G. H. N. Todd
- 3 Mr. J. M. Ripley
- 4 Mr. M. S. H. Maxwell

### *3rd Cavalry*

- 1 Lt. K. S. Pratap Singh
- 2 Capt. H. G. B. Jordan
- 3 Capt. G. B. Harvey
- 4 Capt. T. C. Crichton

SEMI-FINALS

7th Cavalry beat 4-7th Dragoon Guards 6-2.

3rd Cavalry beat R. A. Trimulgherry 4-0.

FINAL

7th Light Cavalry beat 3rd Cavalry 7-1.

---

No. 76.

INDIAN CAVALRY POLO TOURNAMENT,  
1925.

Played at Lahore on 30th January, 2nd, 4th,  
and 6th February.

TEAMS

*11th P. A. V. O. Cavalry*

- 1 Capt. P. R. Tatham
- 2 Capt. G. Carr-White
- 3 Capt. J. P. Dening
- 4 Maj. J. C. R. Gannon

*5th K. E. O. Probyn's Horse*

- 1 Capt. J. W. Davidson
- 2 Capt. J. H. Taylor
- 3 Maj. H. MacDonald
- 4 Lt.-Col. R. H. Anderson

*13th D. C. O. Lancers*

- 1 Capt. R. J. Corner
- 2 Capt. F. R. R. Bucher
- 3 Capt. W. J. H. Vickers
- 4 Lt.-Col. A. Campbell-Ross

*21st Central India Horse*

- 1 Capt. M. Cox
- 2 Capt. R. George
- 3 Capt. A. H. Williams
- 4 Capt. B. Dalrymple-Hay

*1st D. Y. O. Skinner's Horse    14th P. W. O. Scinde Horse*

- |                             |                            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1   Capt. E. D. Holder      | 1   Maj. N. F. C. Mulloy   |
| 2   Capt. E. J. Fulton      | 2   Maj. J. P. Thompson    |
| 3   Lt.-Col. J. A. Muirhead | 3   Capt. F. W. S. Watkins |
| 4   Capt. W. A. Broadfoot   | 4   Maj. J. N. Simonds     |

*8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry    4th D. C. O. Hodson's Horse*

- |                                  |                                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1   Capt. M. W. Reed             | 1   Capt. R. H. R. Cumming        |
| 2   Capt. H. D. Tucker           | 2   Capt. R. T. Lawrence          |
| 3   Capt. W. N. Powell           | 3   Maj. G. de la P.<br>Beresford |
| 4   Maj. Hon. R. A.<br>Addington | 4   Mr. R. B. Bean                |

*6th D. C. O. Lancers*

- 1   Capt. J. V. Weaver
- 2   Maj. D. Pott
- 3   Capt. C. H. Landle
- 4   Maj. J. N. D. Dick-Lauder

FIRST ROUND

P. A. V. O. Cavalry beat Central India Horse 5—4.

SECOND ROUND

P. A. V. O. Cavalry beat 8th Cavalry 11—4.

13th Lancers beat Hodson's Horse 6—5.

6th Lancers beat Skinner's Horse 3—2.

Probyn's Horse beat Scinde Horse 12—0.

### SEMI-FINALS

P. A. V. O. Cavalry beat 13th Lancers 9—3.

Probyn's Horse beat 6th Lancers 10—3.

### FINAL

Probyn's Horse beat P. A. V. O. Cavalry 5—4.

No. 77.

### THE GIRRAJ HANDICAP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

(Majee Sahiba Cup).

Played at Bharatpur on 23rd, 25th and 27th  
March.

### TEAMS

#### *Kishengarh Club*

- 1 R. R. Bijey Singh
- 2 Maj. Heale
- 3 Maj. Howson
- 4 Maharaja Kishengarh

(team h'cap 5)

#### *Jhansi Salamanders*

- 1 Mr. Shaudat Singh
- 2 Capt. Power
- 3 Capt. Lane
- 4 Lt.-Col. B. L. Cole

(team h'cap 10)

#### *K. S. O. B. L. Seniors*

- 1 Maj. A. Samad
- 2 J. S. Kishen
- 3 Rajkumar Singh
- 4 Col. Maharaja  
Bharatpur

(team h'cap 10)

#### *K. S. O. B. L. "B"*

- 1 Res. Amar Singh
- 2 Capt. Shree Ram
- 3 Capt. Daulat Singh
- 4 Mr. Sherdil

(team h'cap 2)

*Bharatpur Gymkhana*

- 1 Daf. Abdul Wahid
- 2 Lt.-Col. Ghamandi Ram
- 3 Mr. E. C. Gibson
- 4 Capt. Mohd. Husen  
(team h'cap 1)

FIRST ROUND

K. S. O. B. L. "B" beat Bharatpur  
Gymkhana 6—1.

Jhansi Salamanders beat Kishengarh  
Club 12—5.

SEMI-FINALS

K. S. O. B. L. Seniors beat K. S. O. B. L.  
"B" 14—7.

FINAL

K. S. O. B. L. Seniors beat Jhansi  
Salamanders 23—7.

A subsidiary Tournament was played in  
•connection with the foregoing. In the Final  
K.S.O.B. L. "B" beat Bharatpur Gymkhana 2—1.

---



No. 78.

C. I. H. POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

(Team h'cap limited to 12).

Played at Saugor on 18th and 20th March.

TEAMS

*Bonzoes*

- 1 Mr. G. Mostert
- 2 Lt.-Col. M. Vigors
- 3 Malik Gulsher Khan
- 4 Mr. H. Guinness

*Duds*

- 1 Mr. D. S. W. Gregson
- 2 Capt. J. Pratt
- 3 Capt. C. Cairns
- 4 Capt. G. Alexander

*Old & Bold*

- 1 Mr. H. D. Caldecott
- 2 Capt. H. Frink
- 3 Capt. R. Nunn
- 4 Capt. E. L. P. P. Gilpin

*Puritans*

- 1 Capt. Brett
- 2 Mr. J. D. Way
- 3 Mr. H. Ellis
- 4 Capt. K. John

FIRST ROUND

Bonzoes beat Duds (level) 6—2.

Old & Bold beat Puritans (+3) 9—4.

FINAL

Bonzoes beat Old and Bold (+1) 4—2.

No. 79.

LAHORE JUNIOR HANDICAP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1925.

(Hodson's Horse Challenge Cup).

Played at Lahore on 16th, 18th and 20th  
March.

TEAMS

*Bahawalpur*

- 1 Daf. Amir Khan
- 2 Jem. Ghulam Mohd.
- 3 Capt. W. A. Broadfoot
- 4 Col. G. M. Ayscough  
(team h'cap 6)

*Hodson's Horse "X"*

- 1 Capt. J. E. Walker
- 2 Capt. R. H. R. Cumming
- 3 Capt. M. S. Bendle
- 4 Capt. R. A. Oswald  
(team h'cap 11)

*Hodson's Horse "Y"*

- 1 Jem. Sher Khan
- 2 Capt. A. G. C. Bidie
- 3 Maj. J. Reynolds
- 4 Mr. R. B. Bean  
(team h'cap 7)

*R. A. Lahore*

- 1 Maj. Lowry-Corry
- 2 Maj. Lucas
- 3 Mr. P. B. Sanger
- 4 Mr. Strickland  
(team h'cap 10)

*The Alalis*

- 1 Jem. Chanan Singh
- 2 Ris. Amar Singh
- 3 Maj. D. O. W. Lamb
- 4 Ris. Ishar Singh  
(team h'cap 4)

## FIRST ROUND

The Akalis beat R. A. Lahore 4—2.

## SEMI-FINALS

Hodson's Horse "X" beat Hodson's Horse "Y" 6—3.

Bahawalpur beat the Akalis 2—1.

## FINAL

Hodson's Horse "X" beat Bahawalpur 4—3.

No. 80.

## INTER-REGIMENTAL POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

Played at Meerut on 2nd, 4th and 6th March.

## TEAMS

### *13th Lancers*

- 1 Capt. R. J. Corner
- 2 Capt. F. R. R. Bucher
- 3 Col. A. Campbell-Ross
- 4 Capt. W. G. H. Vickers

### *6th Lancers*

- 1 Capt. J. Y. Weaver
- 2 Maj. D. Pott
- 3 Capt. C. H. Landale
- 4 Maj. J. N. Dick-Lauder

### *11th Hussars*

- 1 Capt. J. F. B. Combe
- 2 Maj. J. C. Humfrey
- 3 Mr. R. W. Verelst
- 4 Mr. K. Alexander

### *Queen's Bays*

- 1 Mr. G. W. Draffen
- 2 Mr. A. H. Barclay
- 3 Mr. G. H. Fanshawe
- 4 Capt. E. D. Fanshawe

*Central India Horse*

*11th P.A.V.O. Cavalry*

1	Capt. M. Cox	1	Capt. P. R. Tatham
2	Capt. R. George	2	Capt. G. Carr-White
3	Capt. A. H. Williams	3	Capt. J. P. Dening
4	Capt. B.G. Dalrymple-Hay	4	Maj. J. C. R. Gannon

*4th Hussars*

- 1 Mr. D. O'Connell
- 2 Mr. R. Knight
- 3 Mr. P. W. Dollar
- 4 Mr. J. P. Robinson

FIRST ROUND

Central India Horse beat 4th Hussars 17—2.

13th Lancers beat 6th Lancers 7—1.

P. A. V. O. Cavalry beat 11th Hussars 7—4.

SEMI-FINALS

Central India Horse beat 13th Lancers 7—4.

P. A. V. O. Cavalry beat Queen's Bays 9—4.

FINAL

P. A. V. O. Cavalry beat Central India  
Horse 6--5.

No. 81.

SUBALTERNS POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

Played at Meerut on 4th, 6th and 9th March.

TEAMS

*4th Hussars*

- 1 Mr. D. O'Connell
- 2 Mr. R. Knight
- 3 Mr. P. W. Dollar
- 4 Mr. J. P. Robinson

*11th Hussars*

- 1 Mr. H. Finch
- 2 Mr. R. A. G. Bingley
- 3 Mr. R. W. Verelst
- 4 Mr. K. Alexander

*21st Bde. R. F. A.*

- 1 Mr. H. G. Norbury
- 2 Mr. N. C. Elton
- 3 Mr. P. B. Sanger
- 4 Mr. J. A. Sanger

*Queen's Bays*

- 1 Mr. G. W. Draffen
- 2 Mr. A. H. Barclay
- 3 Mr. G. H. Fanshawe
- 4 Mr. P. T. Sykes

*Royal Scots Greys*

- 1 Mr. W. P. Connal
- 2 Mr. H. P. Guinness
- 3 Mr. J. McKergow
- 4 Mr. E. S. Arthur

*4/7th Dragoon Guards*

- 1 Mr. G. L. Craig
- 2 Mr. H. R. C. Frink
- 3 Mr. J. F. Sanderson
- 4 Mr. H. C. R. Bolckow

FIRST ROUND

4th Hussars beat 21st Bde. R. F. A. 8—4.

4-7th Dragoon Guards beat Royal Scots  
Greys 6—4.

( 271 )

### SEMI-FINALS

Queen's Bays beat 4th Hussars 10—6.

11th Hussars beat 4-7th Dragoon Guards 6—4.

### FINAL

Queen's Bays beat 11th Hussars 3—2

---

No. 82.

### BANNU POLO TOURNAMENT.

Account not received.
-----------------------

---

No. 83.

### KOHAT HANDICAP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

(Fagan Cup).

· Played at Kohat on 26th, 28th and 30th  
· January.

### TEAMS

" A " *Sqdn. Probyn's Horse*      " B " *Sqdn. Probyn's Horse*

- |                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Jem. Richpal Singh | 1 Jem. Daleep Singh    |
| 2 Jem. Nathu Singh   | 2 Daf. Harnam Singh    |
| 3 Mr. J. E. Gordon   | 3 Daf. Gurbachan Singh |
| 4 Daf. Bal Singh     | 4 Ris. Fauja Singh     |
| (team h'cap 2)       | (team h'cap 4)         |

*Kohat Dist. Staff*

*H. Q. Sqdn. Probyn's Horse*

- |                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Capt. J. V. McNally    | 1 Daf. Shamsher Khan  |
| 2 Col. McKenzie          | 2 Mohd. Zaman Khan    |
| 3 Col. A. F. C. Williams | 3 Ris. Kartar Singh   |
| 4 Maj.-Genl. Franks      | 4 Ris. Ashaq Ali Khan |
| (team h'cap 4)           | (team h'cap 2)        |

" G " *Divl. Signals*

- 1 Capt. Smelt
  - 2 Capt. Allen
  - 3 Capt. Gruar
  - 4 Capt. Hurst
- (team h'cap 4)

### 26TH JANUARY

" B " Squadron beat " A " Squadron 3—2.

H. Q. Squadron beat District Staff 2—0.

### 28TH JANUARY

H. Q. Squadron beat " G " Divl. Signals 4—0.

### FINAL (30TH JANUARY)

" B " Squadron beat H. Q. Squadron 4—1.

No. 84.

LAHORE XMAS OPEN HANDICAP POLO  
TOURNAMENT, 1924.

(Lahore P. C. Cup).

Played at Lahore on 23rd, 26th, 29th and 31st  
December.

## TEAMS

*Poona Horse*

- 1 Capt. MacGregor
  - 2 Capt. Hatch
  - 3 Capt. Newill
  - 4 Col. Lucas
- (team h'cap 14)

*Skinner's Horse*

- 1 Capt. Fulton
  - 2 Maj. Grey
  - 3 Capt. Broadfoot
  - 4 Maj. Lorimer
- (team h'cap 10)

*Hodson's Horse "A"*

- 1 Capt. Cumming
  - 2 Capt. Bendle
  - 3 Maj. Beresford
  - 4 Mr. Bean
- (team h'cap 15)

*12th Cavalry*

- 1 Mr. Birnie
  - 2 Capt. Inglis
  - 3 Capt. Branfoot
  - 4 Mr. Weber
- (team h'cap 8)

*19th Lancers*

- 1 Capt. Thompson
  - 2 Mr. Massy
  - 3 Capt. Forbes
  - 4 Maj. Gwatkin
- (team h'cap 18)

*P. A. V. O. Cavalry*

- 1 Capt. Tatham
  - 2 Capt. Carr-White
  - 3 Capt. Dening
  - 4 Mr. Hope
- (team h'cap 21)



*Queen's Bays "A"*

- 1 Mr. Keyworth
  - 2 Capt. Morrice
  - 3 Capt. Barnard
  - 4 Col. Osborne
- (team h'cap 6)

*Queen's Bays "B"*

- 1 Mr. Sykes
  - 2 Mr. Hodgson
  - 3 Mr. Holmes
  - 4 Mr. Berry
- (team h'cap 2)

*21st Bde. R. A.*

- 1 Capt. Conville
  - 2 Mr. Elton
  - 3 Mr. Sanger
  - 4 Maj. Lucas
- (team h'cap 12)

*The Blue Birds*

- 1 Capt. Smith
  - 2 Capt. Alington
  - 3 Maj. Pott
  - 4 Capt. Nugent
- (team h'cap 10)

*The Revellers*

- 1 Capt. Stowell
  - 2 Mr. Pirie
  - 3 Mr. Revell-Smith
  - 4 Capt. Marriot
- (team h'cap 3)

*Central India Horse*

- 1 Mr. Wansbrough Jones
  - 2 Capt. Staple
  - 3 Daf Jahan Khan
  - 4 Maj. Harvey
- (team h'cap 14)

## FIRST ROUND

Blue Birds beat Queen's Bays "B" 9—8.

21st Bde. R.A. beat Hodson's Horse "A" 5—2.

12th Cavalry beat Revellers 7—5.

Poona Horse beat 19th Lancers 6—5.

## SECOND ROUND

Queen's Bays "A" beat C. I. H. 7—6.

12th Cavalry beat 21st Bde. R. A. 7—4.

P.A.V.O. Cavalry beat Skinner's Horse 12—9.

Blue Birds scratched against Poona Horse.

## SEMI-FINALS

P. A. V. O. Cavalry beat Queen's Bays  
"A" 18—14.

Poona Horse beat 12th Cavalry 6—5.

## FINAL

P.A.V.O. Cavalry beat Poona Horse 13—6.

A subsidiary Tournament was played in connection with the foregoing. In the Final Hodson's Horse "A" beat Revellers 8—6.

---

No. 85.

## DELHI LOW HANDICAP POLO TOURNAMENT, 1925.

Played at Delhi on 18th and 20th February.

## TEAMS

### *R. A. Delhi*

- 1 Lt.-Col. Brooke
- 2 Mr. Ross
- 3 Mr. Hirst
- 4 Capt. Campbell  
(team h'cap 4)

### *The Overworked*

- 1 Mr. Blad
- 2 Capt. Rees
- 3 Maj. Beresford
- 4 Lt.-Col. Anderson  
(team h'cap 9)

### *Snowdon*

- 1 Capt. Pole Carew
- 2 Maj. Macartney
- 3 Ris. Yasin Khan
- 4 Lord Rawlinson  
(team h'cap 9)

### *The Rooks*

- 1 Maj. Prior
- 2 Col. Turner
- 3 Sir E. Ellington
- 4 Col. Butler  
(team h'cap 9)

## SEMI-FINALS

Snowdon beat R. A. Delhi.

The Overworked beat Rooks 9—0.

## FINAL

Snowdon beat the Overworked 2—0.

---

---

---

**Official List of Players'**  
**Handicaps for 1925-26.**

---

---



# ABBREVIATIONS

---

## USED IN HANDICAP LIST.

Assoc.	.. Association.
Cav.	.. Cavalry.
D.	.. Department.
G.	.. Guards.
H.	.. Horse.
Hs.	.. Hussars.
I. A.	.. Indian Army.
I. A. R. O.	.. India, Army Reserve Officer.
I. C. C.	.. Imperial Cadet Corps.
Infy.	.. Infantry.
I. C. S.	.. Indian Civil Service.
I. S.	.. Imperial Service.
L.	.. Lancers.
P. W. D.	.. Public Works Dept.
N. K	.. Designation Not Known.
P. C.	.. Polo Club.
R. A.	.. Royal Artillery.
R. A. V. C.	.. Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
R. F. A.	.. Royal Field Artillery.
R. G. A.	.. Royal Garrison Artillery.
R. H. A.	.. Royal Horse Artillery.
R.	.. Rifles.
Regt.	.. Regiment.
Yeo.	.. Yeomanry.



# INDIAN POLO ASSOCIATION.

---

## Official List of Players' Handicaps.

---

In order to save space and endless corrections the addition of a player's rank and decorations after his name has been abandoned except in the case of certain Indian players where rank is added as a help to distinguish him from someone bearing the same name. Handicapping committees must add the initials of all players, who have any. Indian players should be described by the Club, State, or Regiment they belong to. The Regiment of all players should be given.





**Indian Polo Association Handicaps**  
**Operating from May 1st 1925**  
**to April 30th, 1926.**

---

NAMES.	GOALS.
Abbott R. S., The Guides (Aden)	.. 2
Abdul Aziz, Bhopal	.. 0
Abdul Guffar, B., Mysore Lancers	.. 5
Abdul Hasan, Hyderabad	.. 3
Abdul Mohd. Khan, Delhi P. C.	.. 3
Abdul Salam, Panna	.. 0
Abdul Samad, Bharatpur	.. 1
Abdul Wahid, Bhopal	.. 0
Adami G. D. S., R. E.	.. 0
Adams J. A., 8th Punjab Regiment	.. 1
Addington R. A., 8th Cavalry	.. 3
Agnew K. M., R. A.	.. 1
Ahmed Ali, Bhopal	.. 0
Ahmed Shah, Aden Troop	.. 3
Ahmedyar Khan, Alirajpur	.. 0
Aitken L. C., R. A.	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Aizlewood J. A., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 4
Ajaib Singh, Kr. Bharatpur	.. 2
Ajaib Singh, 8th Cavalry	.. 0
Ajit Singh, Jodhpur	.. 0
Alam Dar, Viceroy's Body Guard	.. 1
Alexander A. G. S., C. I. H.	.. 5
Alexander E. C., Col.-Comdt.	.. 1
Alexander K., 11th Hussars	.. 4
Alexander R. D., 3rd Gurkhas	.. 1
Alington N. S., C. I. H.	.. 1
Alirajpur, Raja of	.. 3
Allan A. W., Rifle Brigade	.. 1
Allanby R. H., 2/Seaforths	.. 3
Allen F. J., 14th Horse	.. 0
Allen G. T. M., 1/Royal Fus.	.. 0
Allen J. C., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 0
Allhusen R., R. A.	.. 0
Alves H. M. J., (Col.) R. A.	.. 0
Amar Singh, 4th Horse	.. 1
Amar Singh, 17th Horse	.. 0
Amar Singh, Jodhpur	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Amir Khan, Bahawalpur	.. 1
Amir Mohd. Khan, 3rd Cavalry	.. 0
Anderson A. L. B., 15th Lancers	.. 8
Anderson A. V., R. E.	.. 3
Anderson F. W., Naini Tal P.C.	.. 0
Anderson G. D., 2nd Punjab Regt.	.. 0
Anderson R. H., 5th Horse	.. 5
Anderson T. R., R. H. A.	.. 1
Anderson W. H., Remount Deptt.	.. 4
Annu Khan, 17th Horse	.. 0
Ansell M. P., 5-6th Dragoons	.. 0
Anstey E. C., R. A.	.. 1
Anstice J. H., 5-6th Dragoons	.. 1
Anup Singh, 10th Cavalry	.. 1
Arbab Mohd. Hussain, 15th Lancers	.. 0
Archer Houblon R., R. H. A.	.. 1
Armstrong A. G., 7th Cavalry	.. 2
Armstrong H. F. C., 2nd Gurkhas	.. 0
Armstrong J. A. E., 10th Gurkhas	.. 0
Armstrong J. E., 4th Hussars	.. 0
Arthur E. S., R. S. Greys	.. 2

NAMES.	GOALS.
Asat Ali Khan, 17th Horse	.. 0
Ashiq Ali Khan, 5th Horse	.. 1
Aspinal W. B., 14th Horse	.. 0
Asquith D. V. H., Queen's Bays	.. 0
Ata Mohd. Shah, 15th Lancers	.. 0
Atkins C. G., Bihar Light Horse	.. 3
Atkinson E. G., 15th Lancers	.. 8
Autar Singh, 12th Cavalry	.. 1
Avery A. H. St. J., 16th Cavalry	.. 2
Ayscough G. M., Bahawalpur	.. 1
Baddeley S. E. L., 19th Lancers	.. 1
Bahadur Singh, Jaipur	.. 0
Bahardur Singh, 12th Cavalry	.. 1
Bailey C. G., R. S. Fusiliers	.. 0
Baillie-Hamilton N.A.B., Black Watch	4
Bain G. A., 2nd Gurkhas	.. 0
Baines G. D., 17th Horse	.. 5
Bakhtawar Singh, Patiala	.. 3
Bald E. A., 10th Gurkhas	.. 0
Ball, Assam	.. 1

NAMES.	GOALS.
Ballentine J. S., 15th Lancers	.. 1
Bally E. D., Somerset L. I.	.. 2
Bal Singh, 5th Horse	.. 1
Bane Singh, Jodhpur	.. 7
Bannerman V. E. A., Cameronians	.. 1
Bapoor Singh, Patiala	.. 4
Barclay A. H., Queen's Bays	.. 2
Barisal Singh, Kr. Gulmarg	.. 1
Barker E. H., 1/60th Rifles	.. 3
Barker H. F., R. E.	.. 0
Barlow L. M., 12th F. F. R. (Aden)	.. 0
Barmaji Sawunth, Mysore Horse	.. 3
Barnard R. T., Queen's Bays	.. 1
Barnard T. H., Glosters	.. 0
Barrett M. L., 10th Cavalry	.. 1
Barron J., R. A.	.. 1
Barry C. B., I. C. S.	.. 1
Barstow H., Col., E. Command	.. 1
Barstow T. C. E., 6th Gurkhas	.. 0
Bartlett G. MacL., R. H. A.	.. 1
Bashir Khan, Alirajpur	.. 5

NAMES.	GOALS.
Baskervyle-Glegg J., R. S. Greys	.. 0
Bassett T. P., R. E.	.. 2
Bateson H. A., P. W. Volunteers	.. 0
Battye T. H., 3rd Gurkhas	.. 1
Bean R. B., 4th Horse	.. 3
Beard E. C., P. W. Volunteers	.. 1
Beart C. W., 2/D. L. I.	.. 3
Beauman A. B., Y. and L. Regt.	.. 1
Beaven R. M. P., 2nd Wilts.	.. 0
Becher A. W. B., 2/K. O. Y. L. I.	.. 2
Becher E. O., R. A.	.. 0
Beddington W. R., Queen's Bays	.. 1
Bedi K. D. S., 6th Lancers	.. 1
Bennetts M., Welch Regt.	.. 0
Benyon W. W., 4th Hussars	.. 1
Beresford G. de La P., 4th Horse	.. 5
Berkeley C. R., Welch Regt.	.. 1
Barltrop A. B., 3rd Gurkhas	.. 0
Berry S. O., Queen's Bays	.. 1
Bharatendra Singh, Panna	.. 1
Bharatpur, Maharaja of	.. 3

NAMES.	GOALS.
Bharat Singh, 16th Cavalry	.. 1
Bhawani Singh, Indore	.. 3
Bhur Singh, Jodhpur	.. 2
Bibby J. D., 4th Hussars	.. 1
Bidie A. G., 4th Horse	.. 1
Bijai Singh, Kishengarh	.. 1
Bingley R. A. G., 11th Hussars	.. 2
Bird M. D. W., 10th Cavalry	.. 0
Birdwood C. B., 5th Horse	.. 2
Birinder Singh, Patiala	.. 0
Birnie E. St. J., 12th Cavalry	.. 2
Blackden, J. F., 6th Lancers	.. 2
Blackett, C. D., Queen's Bays	.. 0
Blackwood, H. F., Green Howards	.. 1
Blad, J. V., 2nd Devons.	.. 1
Blood, W. H., 10th Cavalry	.. 1
Bobbili, Raja of	.. 0
Body O. G., R. A	.. 0
Boileau D. R. C., K. R. R. C.	.. 0
Bolckow H. C. R., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 3
Bolton C. A. R. M., P. W. Volunteers	0



NAMES.	GOALS.
Bolton R. D., R. A.	.. 0
Bomford G. W., 2nd Lancers	.. 0
Bond L. V., R. E.	.. 1
Booth J. R., 14th Punjab Regt.	.. 0
Bordass W. H., R. H. A.	.. 0
Bostock A., R. A.	.. 0
Bosvile T. J. B., 1/Rifle Bde.	.. 2
Bovill W. F., 5-6th Dragoons	.. 0
Bower R. H., K. O. Y. L. I.	.. 0
Boxwell A., I. A.	.. 0
Boyd G. F., General	.. 2
Braine H. E. R. R., 2/R. S. Fus.	.. 1
Branfoot D. C., 12th Cavalry	.. 3
Brayne J., I. C. S.	.. 0
Brett W. H., 8th Cavalry	.. 2
Brierley R., 7th Gurkhas	.. 1
Broadfoot W. A., 1st Horse	.. 4
Brooke A. C., R. A.	.. 2
Brooke A. H., 19th Lancers	.. 4
Brooke J. A., 5-6th Dragoons	.. 0
Brooks W. H., P. W. Volunteers	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Brownlow J., 7th Cavalry	.. 4
Bruce G. E., 12th F. F. Regt.	.. 1
Bruce R. M., 5th Gurkhas	.. 1
Brunker K. E. M., Cameronians	.. 0
Buchanan A. O. W., Worc. Regt.	.. 0
Buchanan C. R., R. S. Fusiliers	.. 0
Buchanan K. G., 2/Seaforths	.. 1
Buchanan K. G., Royal Scots	.. 1
Bucher F. R. R., 13th Lancers	.. 5
Buist C. N., 12th F. F. Regt.	.. 0
Burch F. W., 7th Gurkhas	.. 1
Burn R. R. T., 10th Cavalry	.. 0
Burne A. H., R. A.	.. 0
Burr H. N., K. O. Y. L. I.	.. 0
Bushe W. K., 6th Lancers	.. 0
Butler A. G., 6th Rajpt. Rif.	.. 0
Butler R. B., 8th Cavalry	.. 4
Buxton G. A., 4th Hussars	.. 1
Buzard M. F. F., Northamptons	.. 0
Byrne R. O. L. D., 3rd Cavalry	.. 0
Byron R. G., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Cahusac C. F., 14th Horse	.. 0
Caiger A. C. E., 14th Horse	.. 0
Caldecott H. D., 13th Lancers	.. 2
Cameron C. S., 12th Cavalry	.. 0
Campbell A. P., R. A.	.. 0
Campbell G. F., R. A.	.. 2
Campbell J. O., R. A.	.. 0
Campbell K., Calcutta	.. 4
Campbell-Harris C., 7th Cavalry	.. 2
Campbell-Ross A., 13th Lancers	.. 6
Campion D. J. M., R. A.	.. 3
Carey M. M., R. A.	.. 2
Carpendale T. M., 3rd Cav. (Aden)	.. 3
Carpendale W. St. J., 1st Gurkhas	.. 1
Carr L., Gordons.	.. 5
Carritt A. N., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 0
Carr-White G., P. A. V. O. Cav.	.. 6
Cassels G. K., R. E.	.. 1
Cassels R. A., General	.. 3
Catto K. J., 4th Hussars	.. 1
Cavendish R. V. C., 2/Foresters	.. 1

NAMES.	GOALS.
Chain Singh, 11th Cavalry	.. 0
Chanan Singh, 11th Cavalry	.. 1
Chanda Singh, Patiala	.. 7
Chapman A. F., Glosters	.. 2
Chater A. F., R. E.	.. 1
Chillingworth J. B., R. F. A.	.. 2
Chilton M. S., R. F. A.	.. 0
Chitham C. C., Indian Police	.. 0
Chope A. J. H., 2nd Gurkhas	.. 0
Churchill B. H., R. A.	.. 0
Clark G. P., Northamptons	.. 0
Clarke J. G., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 0
Clarke W. G., Oxf. & Bucks.	.. 1
Clements C. M. L., 4th Hussars	.. 0
Coaker V. A., 1st Horse	.. 1
Coates J. B., Queen's R. Regt.	.. 0
Cobbett W. O., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 0
Colam J. A. R., R. F. A.	.. 3
Colchester G., R. A.	.. 0
Cole B. L., 6th Rajpt. Rif.	.. 2

NAMES.	GOALS.
Colley A. S., R. A.	.. 0
Collins S. St. B., R. A.	.. 1
Combe H. P., Queen's R. Regt.	.. 0
Combe J. F. B., 11th Hussars	.. 4
Congdon J. C., Assam	.. 1
Congdon T. E., Assam	.. 2
Connal W. P., R. S. Greys	.. 1
Connolly E. P., 5-11th Sikhs	.. 0
Connop H. E., 13th Lancers	.. 0
Conron P. A. R., 2nd Gurkhas	.. 0
Constable W. G., R. A.	.. 0
Conville L. H. G., Gulmarg	.. 2
Cooke G. M. B., 16th Cavalry	.. 1
Cooke J. G. M. B., R. A.	.. 0
Cooper A. R., R. S. Greys	.. 1
Cooper W. S., 17th Horse	.. 0
Corner R. J., 13th Lancers	.. 4
Corroll-Leahy J. H., 14th Punjab Regt.	0
Cory G. N., Major-General	.. 0
Cottell A. C., Welch Regt.	.. 0
Corkery D. H., Welch Regt.	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Courtenay J. W., R. A.	.. 0
Cowan H. W., R. F. A.	.. 0
Cox E. A. J., Cameronians	.. 0
Cox L. H., Glosters	.. 1
Cox M., C. I. H.	.. 5
Cradock-Watson K. C., 1st Horse	.. 1
Craig G. L., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 1
Craster G., 16th Cavalry	.. 3
Crawford A. W. E., R. S. Greys	.. 1
Creasy R. H., 2nd Devons.	.. 0
Crichton T. C., 3rd Cavalry	.. 3
Cronhelm T. C., Assam	.. 1
Crossfield E. A. K., 10th Gurkhas	.. 0
Crum J. A. S., R. A.	.. 0
Cumming R. H. R., 4th Horse	.. 3
Cunningham A. P., 14th Punjab Regt.	.. 0
Cunningham J. B., I. A. S. C.	.. 0
Currie D. H., 19th Lancers	.. 0
Curry L. H., P. W. Volunteers	.. 0
Cursetjee H. J. M., I. M. S.	.. 0
Curtis A. G. N., 6th Lancers	.. 1
Curtis F., 19th Lancers	.. 3

NAMES.	GOALS.
Dalip Singh, 5th Horse	.. 0
Dalip Singh, Batera	.. 0
Dalip Singh, Patiala	.. 3
Dalpat Singh, Jodhpur	.. 6
Dalrymple-Hay B. G., C. I. H.	.. 7
Dalrymple-Hay H. B., 2nd Lancers	.. 3
Daly D., R. A.	.. 1
Daly D. B., R. H. G.	.. 5
Danby A. L., Bihar Light Horse	.. 1
Danby G. P., Bihar Light Horse	.. 4
Daniell R. B., R. A.	.. 0
D'Arcy-McCarthy H. S., R. A.	.. 0
Darley D., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 4
Darley R., R. A.	.. 0
Daunt B., R. A.	.. 0
Daunt C. O'B., Assam	.. 1
Davidson A. F., 5th Horse	.. 1
Davidson F. H. N., R. A.	.. 3
Davidson J. W., 5th Horse	.. 3
Davies F. A., 10th Cavalry	.. 2
Davies R. M., 6th Rajpt. Rif.	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Davis F. G. T., I. A. S. C.	.. 0
Davison D. G., 2nd Lancers	.. 4
Dean A. E., 1st Horse	.. 1
De Bunsen A. G., D. L. I.	.. 1
De Butts F. C., 12th F. F. Regt.	.. 0
De La Croix, R. A. F. (Aden)	.. 0
De Madre, Patiala	.. 3
Denehy D. M. G., 1st Horse	.. 1
Dening H., 10th Cavalry	.. 1
Dening J. P., 11th Cavalry	.. 8
Dening R., 19th Lancers	.. 4
Desraj Urs C., Mysore Lancers	.. 2
Deverell C. J., Major-General	.. 2
De Wilton J. D., 2nd Gurkhas	.. 0
De Wilton J. G. B., 3rd Cavalry	.. 2
Dhokal Singh, Jodhpur	.. 5
Dick-Lauder J. N. D., 6th Lancers	.. 3
Dillon F. J., R. A.	.. 1
Dodd P. C. R., 13th Lancers	.. 2
Dollar P. W., 4th Hussars	.. 5
Donaldson J. C., I. C. S.	.. 0



NAMES.	GOALS.
Dorman E. M., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 1
Dost Mohd., 17th Horse	.. 0
Douglas A. S. G., Rifle Bde.	.. 0
Douglas J. H. M., Foresters	.. 0
Draffen G. W. C., Queen's Bays	.. 3
Drennan J. S., R. A.	.. 1
Drew C. H., R. A.	.. 0
Dring A. J., 10th Cavalry	.. 0
DuBoulay, T. H., R. A.	.. 0
Dugdale T. L., R. S. Greys	.. 1
Duncan W. J. C., 12th F. F. Regt.	.. 0
Dunn H. F., Welch Regt.	.. 0
Dutton W. A. R., 13th F. F. Rif.	.. 0
Dyke O. M., 14th Punjab Regt.	.. 2
Eagar H. St. G., Lincoln. Regt.	.. 0
Eales C. H. H., 10th Cavalry	.. 2
East L. C., Queen's R. Regt.	.. 0
Ebden J. A. W., R. A. M. C.	.. 0
Ebsworth W. A., Foresters	.. 2
Eden C. H., R. A.	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Edwards D. B., C. I. H.	.. 1
Edwards R., Rifle Bde.	.. 0
Edye E. H. H., I. C. S.	.. 1
Ellington E., R. A. F.	.. 2
Elliot F. E., R. A.	.. 0
Elliot J. S., R. A.	.. 1
Ellis H. B., 15th Lancers	.. 1
Ellis, Major, (Aden)	.. 0
Elphinston W. G., 17th Horse	.. 2
Elton H. C., R. F. A.	.. 2
Erskine G. W. E. J., 1/60th Rifles	.. 1
Evans T. R., 15th Punjab Regt.	.. 0
Eveleigh V., D. C. L. I.	.. 0
Fagan E. A., Major-General	.. 4
Fairley W. M., Bombay Pioneers	.. 1
Faiz Mohd. Khan, 16th Cavalry	.. 2
Fanning R. E., Aust. Staff Corps	.. 1
Fanshawe E. D., Queen's Bays	.. 4
Fanshawe G. H., Queen's Bays	.. 5
Fanshawe W., Mayo College	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Farfan A. J., R. A.	.. 3
Farquhar P. W., R. S. Greys	.. 0
Farren R. H., R. A.	.. 2
Fateh Mohd. Beg, Jalalabad	.. 4
Fateh Singh, Aden Troop	.. 0
Fateh Singh, Alirajpur	.. 3
Fateh Singh, Patiala Lancers	.. 0
Fauja Singh, 5th Horse	.. 1
Faulder G. B., 19th Hyderabad Regt.	.. 0
Fawcett H. N. N., 15th Lancers	.. 0
Felix-Williams A., 13th F. F. Rif.	.. 0
Fell A. L., 2nd Gurkhas	.. 0
Ferguson J. A., 6th Rajpt. Rif.	.. 0
Ferguson J. M., 11th Cavalry	.. 1
Feroze Khan, C. Transport Depot	.. 0
Fewtrell A. H. H., 16th Cavalry	.. 1
Finch H., 11th Hussars	.. 2
Firbank L. T., R. A.	.. 0
Fisher A. F., R. A.	.. 0
Fisher C. A., R. A.	.. 1
Fitz Gibbon F., R. A.	.. 2

NAMES.	GOALS.
Fletcher E. W., R. A.	.. 0
Follett R. S., Rifle Brigade	.. 0
Foottit J. A. W., Mysore Lancers	.. 3
Forbes A. F. G., 19th Lancers	.. 4
Forbes J. S., R. E.	.. 0
* Ford H. S., 5-6th Dragoons	.. 0
Forrester G. D., Calcutta	.. 3
Forster D., 11th Hussars	.. 1
Fortescue A., I. A. S. C.	.. 0
Fowle H. A., R. A.	.. 0
Franks G. McK., General	.. 1
Fraser F. D., 13th Lancers	.. 2
Frazer D. S., 19th Lancers	.. 1
Freemantle M. A. P., 11th Hussars	.. 0.
Freer J. G., R. A.	.. 0
Freer Smith D. F., 5-6th Dragoons	.. 0
Friend A. L. I., 11th Hussars	.. 1
Frink H. R. C., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 3
Fry G. C., 6th Rajpt. Rif.	.. 1
Fryer R. W. H., 2-5th Fusiliers	.. 1
Fulton E. J., 1st Horse	.. 2
Furney C. C., 14th Punjab Regt.	.. 1

NAMES.	GOALS.
Gahan J., 14th Horse	.. 0
Gaisford-St. Lawrence C. H., R.S. Greys	3
Galbraith J. W. S., 11th Hussars	.. 1
Gamble G. M., Foresters	.. 2
Gandharva Singh, Panna	.. 0
Ganga Singh, 13th Lancers	.. 1
Gannon J. C. R., 11th Cavalry	.. 7
Ganpati Singh, Ajmer	.. 0
Gardiner W. H., 7th Cavalry	.. 2
Garnett J. C., Rifle Brigade	.. 0
Garrow R. K., 13th F. F. Rif.	.. 0
Gayer H. W., 11th Sikhs	.. 0
Gee G. F., R. A.	.. 0
Genet H. T., R. E.	.. 0
George R., C. I. H.	.. 6
Gerrard F. I., Black Watch	.. 0
Ghamandi Singh, Bharatpur	.. 0
Ghazi Khan, Kashmere	.. 3
Ghulam Ahmed, Bhopal	.. 1
Ghulam Ahmed, Hyderabad	.. 1
Ghulam Khan, Bengal Govt. Staff,	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Ghulam Mohd., Jalalabad	.. 1
Ghulam Mohd. Khan, Bahawalpur	.. 2
Ghulam Moinuddin, Hyderabad	.. 2
Ghulam Murtaza, Hyderabad	.. 3
Gibbons J., Assam	.. 0
Gibbs L. M., Coldstream Guards	.. 3
Gibson J. T., Welch Regt.	.. 0
Gilbert L., Inniskilling Fus.	.. 0
Giles E. D., Colonel-Comdt.	.. 3
Gillan G. V., F. and P. Deptt.	.. 0
Gilmore E. M. B., Glosters	.. 0
Gilpin E. L. P. P., 13th Lancers	.. 3
Gimson W. A., R. A.	.. 0
Gledstanes A. U., 8th Cavalry	.. 0
Glendinning H. J., R. A.	.. 0
Glover M., 14th Punjab Regt.	.. 0
Good S. B., 12th F. F. Regt.	.. 0
Gordon D. St. V., C. I. H.	.. 3
Gordon J. E., 5th Horse	.. 1
Gosselin A. N., 2/ R. S. Fus.	.. 0
Gould G., 16th Cavalry	.. 3

NAMES.	GOALS.
Goulder C., R. H. A.	.. 2
Gouldsbury C. A., 5th Gurkhas	.. 1
Gradidge J. H., 10th Cavalry	.. 1
Graham J. M., 5-6th Dragoons	.. 2
Graham J. M., Worc. Regt.	.. 0
Graham P. L., R. H. A.	.. 3
Gray D. B., Bombay Pioneers	.. 0
Gray G. C. G., 1st Horse	.. 2
Green C. L., Hyderabad	.. 4
Greene A. C. R., R. A.	.. 1
Greenway J. A., 15th Lancers	.. 2
Gregson D. A., 12th Cavalry	.. 0
Gregson D. S. L., 3rd Cavalry	.. 2
Grieve F. C. L., R. A.	.. 0
Griffiths, R. H. Cheshire Regt.	.. 0
Grotrian F. S. B., R. A.	.. 0
Gubbins C. McV., R. A.	.. 0
Guild J. R., Glosters	.. 0
Guinness H. P., R. S. Greys	.. 3
Gulland J. P., 2nd Punjab Regt.	.. 1

NAMES.	GOALS.
Gulsher Khan, M., 19th Lancers	.. 3
Guman Singh, Jodhpur	.. 4
Guraj Singh, Bharatpur	.. 1
Gurbachan Singh, 5th Horse	.. 2
Gurbachan Singh, 7th Cavalry	.. 0
Gurbakhsh Singh, 12th Cavalry	.. 1
Gurdial Singh, Patiala	.. 0
Gwatkin F., 19th Lancers	.. 6
Gwynne D. R. H., 1/Rifle Bde.	.. 1
Habeeb Ahmedul Idrus, Hy'abad L.	.. 0
Haig A. B., 14th Punjab Regt.	.. 4
Hall F. G., 12th Cavalry	.. 0
Hall H. C. B., R. A.	.. 0
Hallinan E. V., R. A.	.. 0
Hamidullah Khan, Bhopal	.. 8
Hamidyar Jung, Hyderabad	.. 5
Hamilton D. S., R. A.	.. 2
Hamilton F. A., 3rd Cavalry	.. 2
Hamir Singh, Alirajpur	.. 0
Hammond A. V., 10th Cavalry	.. 2



NAMES.	GOALS.
Hamut Singh, Ratlam	.. 0
Honafin J. B., I. M. S.	.. 0
Handley L. M., 8th Cavalry	.. 2
Hankin H. M., 10th Cavalry	.. 1
Hanumantha Rao Sirole, Mysore Horse	0
Hanumant Singh, Jodhpur	.. 0
Hanut Singh, Jodhpur	.. 7
Hanwell J. O., 5th Horse	.. 1
Harding A. F., Somerset L. I.	.. 2
Harding R. P., 5-6th Dragoons	.. 0
Harvey G. B., 3rd Cavalry	.. 2
Harcourt E. S., 7th Gurkhas	.. 1
Harding-Newman E., R. A.	.. 1
Hardy E. J., R. S. Greys	.. 1
Hargroves J. H., R. A. F.	.. 0
Hari Singh, Raja, Kashmere	.. 3
Harland F. W., 2nd Lancers	.. 1
Harnam Singh, 5th Horse	.. 1
Harratt P. J., 4th Hussars	.. 0
Harris C. E. L., 2nd Lancers	.. 2
Hart R. S., 2/Foresters	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Hartigan G. E. R. S., 3rd Gurkhas	.. 0
Hartland B. S., 9th Gurkhas	.. 0
Harvey C. O., C. I. H.	.. 5
Haslett R. S., 17th Horse	.. 1
Haslewood W G., R. A.	.. 1
Hasted J. S., 2nd Gurkhas	.. 0
Hastings G. L., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 1
Hatch K., 17th Horse	.. 3
Hawkes L. V. C., 14th Punjab Regt.	.. 2
Hay F. W., I. M. S.	.. 1
Hayman D. K., Lincoln. Regt.	.. 0
Hazara Singh, 5th Horse	.. 0
Head H. W. N., 4th Hussars	.. 0
Heale R. J. W., Political Dept.	.. 0
Henderson M. H., Panna	.. 0
Henrotin H. V., Mona	.. 0
Henry P. F., 1/Royal Fus.	.. 0
Henry W. R. P., 5th Horse	.. 4
Hensley F. K., Guides (Aden)	.. 1
Herapath D. K. MacK., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 0
Herbert V. A., I. F. S.	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Herrick R. L. W., 9th Horse	.. 3
Herrold J. M., R. E.	.. 0
Heyman W. A. C., 4th Hussars	.. 2
Hill D., 7th Cavalry	.. 2
Hill E. F. J., R. E.	.. 1
Hill H. A., 14th Punjab Regt.	.. 0
Hill R. C. R., R. E.	.. 3
Hilliard P. J., 16th Cavalry	.. 1
Hill-Walker G. A., Northamptons	.. 0
Hira Singh, 6th Lancers	.. 2
Hira Singh, Indore	.. 3
Hira Singh, Patiala	.. 0
Hirst J. A. E., R. A.	.. 2
Hislop J. F. G., P. W. Volunteers	.. 1
Hobart P. C. S., Tank Corps	.. 2
Hodgins A., R. A. V. C.	.. 2
Hodgson R. C. S., Queen's Bays	.. 0
Hodson E. A., 1/Rifle Bde.	.. 3
Hogan E. M. A. J., I. A. S. C.	.. 2
Hogg D., McA., R. E.	.. 0
Hogshaw J. H., 2-5th Fusiliers	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Holbrook J. St. C., R. A.	.. 2
Holbrook N. W., R. A. (Aden)	.. 1
Holder E. D., 1st Horse	.. 2
Holland R. T., R. A.	.. 1
Holmes O. V., Queen's Bays	.. 2
Holms-Kerr R. K., 2/Seaforths	.. 1
Hore W. M., Welch Regt.	.. 1
Hornsby H. F. P., 3rd Cavalry	.. 2
Hope C. E. G., 11th Cavalry	.. 3
Hopkinson J. O., Seaforths	.. 0
Horn J. O., R. F. A.	.. 0
Horn S. B., 3-6th D. Gs.	.. 1
Horsburgh A. W., Assam	.. 1
Horton G. T. S., Queen's Bays	.. 0
Hossack J. F., 14th Horse	.. 0
Hotham J. C., A. R. D.	.. 0
Hounsell H. A., R. A.	.. 0
Howard G. T., Queen's Bays	.. 1
Howard R. B., R. A.	.. 2
Howe E. H., A. R. D.	.. 0
Howell G. B., 19th Lancers	.. 4

NAMES.	GOALS.
Howson G., 2nd Lancers	.. 2
Hudson E. C. R., Worc. Regt.	.. 0
Hudson T., 13th Lancers	.. 2
Hughes G. L., R. A.	.. 0
Hughes I. T. P., Queen's R. Regt.	.. 0
Humfrey J. C., 11th Hussars	.. 5
Humphreys E. T., Hqrs. E. Command.	.. 1
Hunt W., 4th Horse	.. 0
Hunter J. H. D., 19th Hy'abad Regt.	.. 0
Hurrell J. G., 10th Gurkhas	.. 0
Hurst G. S., 4th Horse	.. 0
Hurst T. R., 7th Gurkhas	.. 0
Hutchison J. R., C. I. H.	.. 3
Hutton R. A., 2nd Gurkhas	.. 0
Huxley C., K. O. Y. L. I.	.. 0
Impson H. J., Lincoln. Regt.	.. 0
Imtiazali Khan, Bhopal	.. 3
Indar Singh, 13th Lancers	.. 0
Ingledew H. A., 2-5th Fusiliers	.. 1
Inglis E. J. D'O., 12th Cavalry	.. 2

NAMES.	GOALS.
Innes G. V. d'A., R. S. Fusiliers	.. 0
Irwin H. R., I. A. S. C.	.. 0
Irwin C. T., N. Bengal Mounted Rif.	.. 1
Ishar Singh, 4th Horse	.. 2
Jack W. A. M., I. M. S.	.. 1
Jackson C. H., 14th Punjab Regt.	.. 0
Jackson M. H., 9th Horse	.. 3
Jaffrey H. A., 11th Hussars	.. 3
Jaginder Singh, Patiala	.. 0
Jahan Khan, C. I. H.	.. 2
Jaipur, Maharaja of	.. 0
James F., 7th Cavalry	.. 0
James J. D., 2nd Wilts.	.. 0
James W. A. L., 6th Rajpt. Rifles	.. 2
Jan Mohd., 1st Horse	.. 1
Jardine C. A., R. A.	.. 0
Jarret-Kerr H. J., I. A. S. C.	.. 0
Jaswant Singh, Patiala	.. 9
Jeakes M. M., R. E.	.. 3
Jeffreys J. W., 2/D. L. I.	.. 4

NAMES.	GOALS.
Jelbart W. A., R. A. V. C.	.. 0
Jennings R. D., 6th Lancers	.. 0
Jervis N. G. M., R. A.	.. 1
Jodhpur, Maharaja of	.. 4
Jogindra Singh, Patiala	.. 9
John K. E., Poona Horse	.. 1
Johnson H. A. B., 8th Cavalry	.. 3
Johnston, R. A. F.	.. 0
Johnston W., 7th Gurkhas	.. 0
Johnstone A. H., Calcutta	.. 2
Jordan H. G. B., 3rd Cavalry	.. 2
Kalu Singh, 1st Horse	.. 0
Kalyan Singh, Baria	.. 0
Kamaluddin Khan, C. I. H.	.. 0
Kapur Singh, 8th Cavalry	.. 3
Karslake I. R. G., 11th Hussars	.. 0
Kartar Singh, 5th Horse	.. 1
Kartar Singh, 7th Cavalry	.. 1
Kaisar Mirza Beg, Hyderabad	.. 1
Keher Singh, Patiala	.. 0
Keightley C. F., 5-6th Dragoons	.. 2

NAMES.	GOALS.
Kennedy A., I. M. S.	.. 1
Kenworthy W., N. Bengal Mounted Rif...	3
Kerby H. S., R. A. F.	.. 0
Kesarji, Ratlam	.. 0
Kettle L. R., 5-6th Dragoons	.. 1
Keyworth W. D. St. G. K., Queen's Bays	0
Khader Khan, Mysore Lancers	.. 1
Khadim Ali Khan, Bahawalpur	.. 0
Khan Abdul Rahim Khan, 10th Cavalry	2
Khandarao, Indore	.. 0
Khan Mohd., 1st Horse	.. 0
Khusro Jung, Bhopal	.. 4
Kilburn A., Assam	.. 1
Killingley D. McD., 15th Lancers	.. 1
Kishen, Bharatpur	.. 1
Kishor Singh, Jodhpur	.. 0
Kitching J. P. S., 5-6th Dragoons	.. 0
Kitwood R. T. S., R. H. A.	.. 0
Knight R., 4th Hussars	.. 2
Knowles G., 11th Cavalry	.. 1
Krishne Urs. B. P., Mysore Lancers	.. 5
Kumara Raja, Venkatagiri	.. 1
Kushen Jung, Viceroy's Body Guard	.. 4



NAMES.	GOALS.
Lakin J. H. F., Colonei	.. 0
Lall Singh, 5th Horse	.. 0
Lamb A. J. R., Queen's Bays	.. 1
Lamb D. O. W., 4th Horse	.. 2
Lamba, Glosters (attached)	.. 0
Lambert D. de G., 14th Horse	.. 0
Landale C. H., 6th Lancers	.. 4
Landon R. P., R. A.	.. 2
Lane F. B., 4th Horse	.. 0
Lane P. G. C., 16th Cavalry	.. 1
Lane-Joynt P. R., P. W. Volunteers	.. 0
Lang W. H., 6th Lancers	.. 1
Larkin E. P., 9th Horse	.. 2
Law C. H., 8th Cavalry	.. 4
Lawden H. T., R. S. Fusiliers	.. 0
Lawrence R. T., 4th Horse	.. 5
Lawrence Smith L., 18th Cavalry	.. 1
Lawrenson R., 12th F. F. Regt.	.. 0
Lawson G. W., Somerset L. I.	.. 1
Lawson H., 1/Royal Fus.	.. 0
Laxman Singh, Alirajpur	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Lee H. H., Cameronians	.. 1
Leeper W. C., 12th F. F. Regt.	.. 0
Leetham W. I., 11th Hussars	.. 1
Leigh R. F. W., 10th Gurkhas	.. 0
Lewer L. W., R. A.	.. 1
Lewis H. D., R. A. V. C.	.. 0
Lewis R. F., 11th Cavalry	.. 2
Lillingston E. G. G., R. S. Greys	.. 1
Little J. C., N. Bengal Mounted Rif.	.. 3
Llewhellin G., Behar Light Horse	.. 2
Loewen C. F., R. A.	.. 0
Lorimer J. M., 1st Horse	.. 3
Loring E. J., R. E.	.. 1
Loring W. W. A., 15th Lancers	.. 1
Loup L. A., I. A. S. C.	.. 1
Lowe R. F. M., R. A.	.. 0
Lucas G. W. C., 17th Horse	.. 6
Lucas H. de N., 7th Cavalry	.. 5
Lucas J. de B. T., R. F. A.	.. 3
Lunham T. M., 17th Horse	.. 1
Lutyens E. G., R. A.	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Lyall F. F., Chota Nagpur Regt.	.. 3
Lynch J. A., 14th Punjab Regt.	.. 0
Lynn J. A. G., 16th Cavalry	.. 0
McBarnett A. A. E., R. A.	.. 0
McCarthy A. O., R. A.	.. 1
McCleery W. F., 12th Cavalry	.. 1
McCorquadale N. D., R. S. Greys	.. 2
McCudden J. H., 11th Cavalry	.. 2
McKay C. I., R. A.	.. 0
McKenzie K. McL., R. A. V. C.	.. 0
McKergow J. W., R. S. Greys	.. 2
McLean K. G., R. E.	.. 0
McNabb C. Y. O'N., Seaforths	.. 0
McNally, J. V., R. A. M. C.	.. 0
McNamara A. E., Colonel	.. 2
McNeill D. S. E., 17th Horse	.. 0
Macartney F. A., 12th F. F. Regt.	.. 2
Macdonald D. R., R. A.	.. 1
Macdonald H., 5th Horse	.. 4
MacDonald H. S., R. A.	.. 0
Macfarlane, R. A. (Capt.)	.. 2

NAMES.	GOALS.
Macgeorge R. A., Rifle Bde.	.. 0
Macgregor A., R. A.	.. 0
MacGregor R. G., 17th Horse	.. 4
MacGregor-Whitton A. E. H., R. S. Fus.	0
Mackessack K., 2nd Seaforths	.. 1
Mackintosh G., 3rd Cavalry	.. 0
MacLachlan C. M., S. & M.	.. 1
Macnamara A. D., 2nd Lancers	.. 2
Macnaughtan C. P. C., Queen's Bays	.. 0
Magnay A. D., 1st Horse	.. 0
Mahbub Khan, Panna	.. 0
Mahesh Singh, Panna	.. 0
Mahon A. E., 12th F. F. Regt.	.. 1
Malik Mohd. Bahadur, Kashmere	.. 6
Mallinson H., 2/K. O. Y. L. I.	.. 2
Mal Singh, 4th Horse	.. 4
Malu Ram, 10th Cavalry	.. 0
Mamdot, Nawab of	.. 1
Mamtazali Khan, Bhopal	.. 1
Mannaji Bhojgadey, Mysore Lancers	.. 3
Mansergh E. C., R. A.	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Marriott N. E., 12th Cavalry	.. 1
Martin E. S. D., 5-6th Dragoons	.. 2
Maru Singh, 1st Horse	.. 0
Mason B. G., R. A.	.. 1
Massy H. R. S., R. A.	.. 2
Massy R. A. H., 19th Lancers	.. 4
Mastret L. de La G., 20th Lancers	.. 2
Masum Ali, Jaora	.. 0
Matheson B. H., 12th F. F. Regt.	.. 0
Mathew-Lannowe E. B., Colonel	.. 2
Mathews F. M., 14th Punjab Regt.	.. 2
Matthew A. G., R. A.	.. 0
Mauduit R. F. S., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 1
Maxwell F. S., 1st Punjab Regt.	.. 0
Maxwell Gumbleton, R. H. A.	.. 0
May-Somerville J. A. C., 5th Horse	.. 4
Mears G. G., R. A.	.. 1
Medley E. J., R. A.	.. 0
Meerza S., Calcutta	.. 1
Mehar Singh, C. I. H.	.. 0
Meiklejohn J. F., 17th Horse	.. 1

NAMES.	GOALS.
Mellor J. S., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 0
Melville H. J., 12th Cavalry	.. 2
Mews R., R. A.	.. 2
Miller A. B., 14th Punjab Regt.	.. 0
Miller K. C., R. A.	.. 0
Milner J. T., Worc. Regt.	.. 0
Milner-White R., I. C. S.	.. 0
Mir Abdul Wahab, Mysore Horse	.. 3
Mir Thurab Ali, Mysore Lancers	.. 3
Mirza Abdul Karim Beg, Mysore Horse	0
Mirza Kader Beg, Hyderabad	.. 5
Misa H., Queen's Bays	.. 0
Misa L. E., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 1
Mitchell J., Lahore	.. 1
Mockler G. R., R. A.	.. 0
Mohabut Khan, Jalalabad	.. 0
Mohamed, M. K., 14th Horse	.. 0
Mohd. Abdul Quadir Khan, 8th Cavalry	2
Mohd. Akbar Khan, 5th Horse	.. 2
Mohd. Ali M., 4th Horse	.. 2
Mohd. Amin, 5th Horse	.. 0 .

NAMES.	GOALS.
Mohd. Hasan Khan, Mysore Horse	.. 1
Mohd. Husain, Bhopal	.. 0
Mohd. Ishaq, Bhopal	.. 6
Mohd. Jamaluddin, Mysore Lancers	.. 0
Mohd. Karamat, Bhopal	.. 1
Mohd. Khan, 15th Lancers	.. 2
Mohd. Shafi, Kashmere	.. 2
Mohd. Shafi, Indore	.. 1
Mohd. Tuhair, 10th Cavalry	.. 0
Mohd. Umar, Aden Troop	.. 0
Mohd. Zaman, Ris. 5th Horse	.. 0
Mohd. Zaman, Jem. 5th Horse	.. 0
Mohan Singh, Alirajpur	.. 0
Moncrieff-Wright D. G., Cameronians	.. 0
Moon, H. E., Gulmarg	.. 0
Moon, Lahore	.. 0
Moore G. A., Queen's Bays	.. 1
More, Assam	.. 1
Morgan C. L., 11th Hussars	.. 0
Morgan R. W., R. A.	.. 1
Morley E. S., R. A.	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Morrice W., Queen's Bays	.. 1
Morris J. R., 9th Gurkhas	.. 0
Morrison C. C., 14th Horse	.. 0
Morrison P. D., 2/R. S. Fus.	.. 1
Moss R., N. Bengal Mounted Rifles	.. 2
Mostyn-Owen H. L., 19th Lancers	.. 3
Moti Lal, Kotah	.. 0
Moti Lal, Patiala	.. 4
Mowat J. S., 8th Cavalry	.. 2
Muir B., Lucknow	.. 2
Muirhead J., Seaforths	.. 0
Muirhead J. A., 1st Horse	.. 2
Muirhead J. I., 7th Cavalry	.. 2
Mullens G. J., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 1
Mulloy N. F. S., 14th Horse	.. 1
Mulock E. E., D. C. L. I.	.. 0
Munir Khan M., 19th Lancers	.. 3
Munro A. J. R., R. A.	.. 0
Murray K. D. B., 13th F. F. Rif.	.. 2
Myburgh P. S., R. F. A.	.. 0
Myers B. B., 11th Sikhs	.. 0



NAMES.	GOALS.
Nadin G., 5th Horse	.. 2
Nahar Singh, Ratlam	.. 0
Napier A. H., R. E.	.. 0
Narasayya, Bobbili	.. 0
Narayan Singh, P. A. T. C.	.. 2
Nasir Ali Khan, Jaora	.. 2
Nasir Mirza Beg, Hyderabad	.. 1
Nathu Ram, 5th Horse	.. 0
Neill M. M. H., 4th Hussars	.. 0
Neumann C. W., Bombay Pioneers	.. 0
Neville C., R. A.	.. 0
Newill W. M., 17th Horse	.. 0
Newton J. F., P. W. Volunteers	.. 0
Newton J. G., Rifle Bde.	.. 0
Niaz Mohd., Panna	.. 0
Nicolls J. H., R. A.	.. 0
Nisbet T., Colonel	.. 2
Nixon E. M., Jalalabad	.. 0
Noble R., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 0
Noel E. F. H., 8th Punjab Regt.	.. 1
Nokes G. B., I. A. S. C.	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Norbury P. F., Jaora	.. 2
Norcott H. B., Rifle Bde.	.. 0
Norman H. M., 10th Cavalry	.. 0
Northen E. A., 5-6th Dragoons	.. 0
Norton C. H., R. A.	.. 0
Nugent J. F. H., 15th Punjab Regt.	.. 0
Nugent-Head H., 4th Hussars	.. 0
Nunjaraj Bahadur D. O., Mysore Horse	.. 3
Nunjaraj Urs R. S., Mysore Horse	.. 2
Nunn R. N., 9th Horse	.. 2
Nur Mohd. Khan, 1st Horse	.. 1
.	
O'Connell D. G., 4th Hussars	.. 1
O'Connor D. H. St. J., 5-6th Dragoons	.. 0
O'Donnell B. H., 8th Cavalry	.. 3
Ogden H. L., 8th Rajput Regt.	.. 0
Olliver G. K., Queen's R. Regt.	.. 0
Oppenheim E. F., I. C. S.	.. 1
Orgill A. W., 2nd Gurkhas	.. 0
O'Riordan W. H., R. A. M. C.	.. 0
Osborne G. E. R. C., 60th Rifles	.. 2

NAMES.	GOALS.
Osborne R. H., Queen's Bays	.. 4
Oswald R. A., 4th Horse	.. 2
Owen O. S., 60th Rifles	.. 0
Oxley J. C. S., I. M. S.	.. 0
Oxley M. S., R. A.	.. 1
Panna, Maharaja of	.. 2
Parker F. W. L., R. E.	.. 0
Parsons C. H. D., Queen's R. Regt.	.. 0
Parsons E. H. M., 2nd Gurkhas	.. 0
Parsons W., R. A.	.. 0
Partap Singh, 5th Horse	.. 0
Partap Singh, 3rd Cavalry	.. 0
Paske C. A. M., 16th Cavalry	.. 2
Paterson J. P., R. A.	.. 0
Paterson T. S., 19th Lancers	.. 2
Paterson V. J. E., C. I. H.	.. 1
Patterson-Knight H. D., R. S. Greys	.. 1
Paul G. C. P., 11th Hussars	.. 1
Pearse J. S., 3rd Cavalry	.. 0
Pearson R. F., 7th Cavalry	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Pedley J. E., I. C. S.	.. 0
Peel W. R. B., 19th Lancers	.. 0
Penney W. R. C., R. Signals	.. 0
Perceval C. P. W., R. H. A.	.. 0
Perceval R. M., R. F. A.	.. 0
Percy J. E. S., 2/D. L. I.	.. 3
Perry R. H., R. E.	.. 0
Persse S. H., 15th Lancers	.. 3
Pert C. E., 15th Lancers	.. 6
Philpot R. H., Queen's R. Regt.	.. 0
Phipps H. C., R. H. A.	.. 0
Picken H. W., 3rd Cavalry	.. 1
Pigot H., 10th Cavalry	.. 0
Pilcher, A. S., 4-7th D. Gds.	.. 1
Pilsworth J. R., P. W. Volunteers	.. 0
Pim G. A., Baluch. Regt.	.. 1
Pirie G. M., R. E.	.. 2
Plowden P. S., R. S. Greys	.. 2
Pocock J. A., R. E.	.. 0
Pocock R. G., 19th Lancers	.. 0
Poland R. H., R. A.	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Pole-Carew, Coldstream Guards	.. 1
Poole A. E. C., 6th Lancers	.. 0
Poole R. D., 1/Rifle Bde.	.. 2
Poonch, Raja of	.. 0
Popham E. L., 15th Lancers	.. 3
Portman G. B., R. A.	.. 0
Pott D., 6th Lancers	.. 5
Powell J. A. L., 4th Hussars	.. 0
Powell W. N., 8th Cavalry	.. 4
Power R. P., Glosters	.. 1
Pragnell T. W., 4th Hussars	.. 2
Pratt J., 3rd Cavalry	.. 2
Prest C. A., 2nd Wilts.	.. 0
Preston P. G., Lincoln. Regt.	.. 0
Price C. F. J., R. A.	.. 0
Prinsep D. W. M., 1st Horse	.. 0
Prinsep E. S. MacL., 5th Horse	.. 2
Prioleau C. P. J., 10th Cavalry	.. 5
Prior G. E. R., 2nd Devons.	.. 2
Pritam Singh, C. I. H.	.. 1
Pritam Singh, Patiala	.. 1

NAMES.	GOALS.
Pritchard-Taylor G., R. A. M. C.	.. 0
Prithipal Singh, Panna	.. 0
Prithi Singh, Jodhpur	.. 7
Prithi Singh, 3rd Cavalry	.. 0
Prynne H. F., A. D. C. Madras	.. 1
Pugh C. D. O., R. A.	.. 0
Pyster E. M., 16th Rajput Regt.	.. 1
Rachhpal Singh, 5th Horse	.. 0
Radcliffe F. G., R. H. A.	.. 0
Radha Krishna, Bobbili	.. 0
Raghvendra Singh, Panna	.. 0
Rai Singh, 17th Horse	.. 0
Rajendra Singh, 2nd Lancers	.. 1
Rajindar Singh, 11th Cavalry	.. 2
Rajindra Singh, Jubbal	.. 0
Raj Kumar Singh, Bharatpur	.. 6
Ram Chander, 8th Cavalry	.. 1
Ram Ran Bijai Singh, Mayo College	.. 0
Ram Singh, Jodhpur	.. 7
Ram Singh, 5th Horse	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Randall B., 1st Horse	.. 1
Rangbaz Khan, " C " Transport Depot.	.. 0
Ratan Chand, 10th Cavalry	.. 0
Rattanji D., Ratlam	.. 2
Rattan Singh, 5th Horse	.. 2
Rawstorne G. S., 2/Seaforth's	.. 1
Ray R. G., R. A.	.. 0
Raymond E. D., 8th Cavalry	.. 3
Raynor E. V., 13th F. F. Rif.	.. 0
Redding J. E., Guides (Aden)	.. 1
Redman H., R. A.	.. 0
Reed M. W., 8th Cavalry	.. 2
Rees T. W., 6th Rajputana Rif.	.. 0
Revell-Smith W. R., R. H. A.	.. 1
Reynolds A. J., 4th Horse	.. 2
Richards G. R., R. E.	.. 3
Richardson A. A., R. F. A.	.. 1
Richardson F. D., Rifle Bde.	.. 1
Richardson R., 13th F. F. Rif.	.. 0
Ridlington J. H., R. A.	.. 0
Ridmal Singh, Jodhpur	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Rigby T., R. H. A.	.. 1
Ripley, J. M., R. H. A.	.. 1
Ritchie, Lieut.-Col., R. A.	.. 0
Riviere P. G., 11th Hussars	.. 1
Robb W., 2/K. O. Y. L. I.	.. 0
Roberts G. H., 9th Jat Regt.	.. 1
Roberts T. L. H., R. A.	.. 0
Robertson B. H., R. E.	.. 0
Robinson J. P., 4th Hussars	.. 2
Robinson W. E. D., 14th Horse	.. 3
Roche W., P. W. D.	.. 0
Roddick M. G., R. A.	.. 1
Rogers F. G., 2nd Devons.	.. 1
Roper R. B., 15th Punjab Regt.	.. 0
Ross A. J. H., 7th Gurkhas	.. 0
Ross J. H. C., Assam	.. 2
Routh W. H. F., Somerset L. I.	.. 1
Rowan Robinson H., Colonel, R. A.	.. 0
Rowe W. H., Welch Regt.	.. 0
Russell G. R., R. A.	.. 0
Rutherford F. J. B., R. A.	.. 0



NAMES.	GOALS.
Rutlam, Maharaja of	.. 7
Ruttledge R. F., 17th Horse	.. 0
Ryan C. E., R. A.	.. 1
Ryan D. G. J., 6th Gurkhas	.. 2
Safdar Ali, Jalalabad	.. 0
Sagram Singh, Ratlam	.. 1
Sajan Sing, Alirajpur	.. 0
Salisbury Trelawney J.M., RE.(I.A.R.O).	2
St. Clair G. J. P., R. H. A.	.. 0
St. John O., 19th Hyderabad Regt.	.. 0
St. John R. S., Colonel	.. 0
St. Maur R., A. R. D.	.. 0
Sampson N., Mayo College	.. 0
Sandeman E. E. N., R. E.	.. 0
Sanderson J. F., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 4
Sandilands H. R., 2/5th Fusiliers	.. 1
Sangster F. P. B., 5-6th Dragoons	.. 0
Sanger J. A., R. F. A.	.. 2
Sanger P. B., R. F. A.	.. 4
Sanobar Khan, 5th Horse	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Sansom A. F., 6th Lancers	.. 1
Sarup Singh, Patiala	.. 3
Schreiber D. S., 11th Hussars	.. 0
Scotland A. G., 12th F. F. Regt.	.. 1
Scott A. E. S., 15th Lancers	.. 2
Scott G. W. I., R. A.	.. 0
Scott T., R. F. A.	.. 0
Scott W. R. A., I. A. S. C.	.. 1
Scott Cockburn J., 4th Hussars	.. 1
Seagrim C. B., 6th Rajpt. Rif.	.. 0
Seagrave H. J., 2nd Wilts.	.. 0
Selby-Lowndes M. W. W., R. A.	.. 1
Shad Mohd., 15th Lancers	.. 0
Shah Mirza Beg, Bhopal	.. 7
Shah Nawaz Khan, 5th Horse	.. 0
Shakespear R. P., 2nd Gurkhas	.. 0
Shama Rao Bhoseley, Mysore Horse	.. 0
Shama Rao Sindhia, Mysore Lancers	.. 2
Shamsher Singh, 5th Horse	.. 0
Sharbaz Khan, Indore	.. 1
Shaw G., P. W. Volunteers	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Shaw L., R. A. F.	.. 0
Shaw S. R. C., R. E.	.. 0
Shelton R. S. M., 5-6th Dragoons	.. 0
Sheodat Singh, 16th Cavalry	.. 0
Sheridan J. K., I. A.	.. 0
Sherdil, Bharatpur	.. 3
Sherwood-Smith V. H., 13th Lancers	.. 2
Shimbhu Singh, Mayo College	.. 0
Shivaji, Ratlam	.. 2
Shuldham W. F., Political Dept.	.. 0
Simonds J. N., 14th Horse	.. 2
Simpson H. J. A., 3rd Gurkhas	.. 0
Simson G. O., 16th Cavalry	.. 3
Sinclair J. A., R. A.	.. 1
Sismey O. N. D., 1/60th Rifles	.. 1
Sivaram Singh M., Mysore Lancers	.. 0
Skene C., Assam	.. 3
Skinner A. B., 3rd Cavalry	.. 4
Skrine P. R. H., 6th Rajpt. Rif.	.. 0
Sleigh C., R. E.	.. 0
Smiles, Assam	.. 1

NAMES.	GOALS.
Smith E. H., 2/R. S. Fus.	... 0
Smith J. A., R. A.	.. 0
Smith L. W., 8th Cavalry	.. 2
Smith T., Calcutta	.. 2
Smythe H. M., 9th Gurkhas	.. 0
Snowdon H. S. K., R. A.	.. 0
Sohn Singh, Jaora	.. 3
Southern W., 8th Punjab Regt.	.. 0
Spencer L. A., 16th Cavalry	.. 1
Spottiswoode, 7th Cavalry	.. 0
Sproule R. F., 16th Cavalry	.. 0
Spurgin W. H. L., 19th Lancers	.. 1
Stable H. H., C. I. H	.. 2
Stansfield C. A., I. A. S. C.	.. 0
Stanton J. P., R. S. Greys	.. 0
Starkey W. R., Rifle Bde.	.. 0
Stawell W. A. M., R. E.	.. 1
Steadman J. F. D., R. E.	.. 0
Stephen M., R. A.	.. 0
Stevens C. F. L., 4th Horse	.. 1
Stevens C. W., I. A. S. C.	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Stevenson M. M., 1st Horse	.. 0
Stewart A. F., I. A. S. C.	.. 1
Stewart J., R. A.	.. 0
Stewart J. A., R. S. Fusiliers	.. 0
Stewart J. St. C. D., 15th Lancers	.. 3
Stewart-Pearson, Calcutta	.. 1
St. George H. E. G., R. E.	.. 0
Stitt W. H., Welch Regt.	.. 0
Stourton E. P. J., 2/K. O. Y. L. I.	.. 0
Streeter J. S., Queen's Bays	.. 0
Strettell C. B. D., 11th Cavalry	.. 1
Strickland W. E., R. F. A.	.. 3
Stroud G. M., 14th Horse	.. 0
Stuart L. A., 6th Rajpt. Rif.	.. 0
Subharaja Urs A. C., Mysore Horse	.. 0
Subharaja Urs M. C., Mysore Lancers	.. 3
Subh Ram, 1st Horse	.. 0
Suhel Singh, 12th Cavalry	.. 1
Sultan Mohd. Khan, 19th Lancers	.. 2
Sunder Singh, Patiala	.. 1
Sutherland R. O., Patiala	.. 3

NAMES.	GOALS.
Sutton F. H., 11th Hussars	.. 4
Syed Abdul Karim, Mysore Lancers	.. 0
Syed Abdul Rehman, Mysore Lancers	.. 2
Syed Hameed, Mysore Horse	.. 0
Syed Hussan, Mysore Horse ,	.. 2
Syed Iskandar Ali Mirza, 17th Horse	.. 0
Syfret W. M., R. S. Fusiliers	.. 0
Sykes P. T. W., Queen's Bays	.. 1
Tara Singh, 12th Cavalry	.. 1
Tarleton B. D., North'd. Fus.	.. 0
Tatchell G. E., Lincoln Regt.	.. 0
Tatham P. R., 11th Cavalry	.. 5
Taylor G. F., Guides (Aden)	.. 1
Taylor J. A., Rifle Bde.	.. 0
Taylor J. H., 5th Horse	.. 7
Teague R. J. D., Bombay Pioneers	.. 2
Tegart C., Calcutta	.. 2
Teja Singh, 19th Lancers	.. 0
Teja Singh, Patiala	.. 0
Terrot C. R., 5-6th Dragoons	.. 1

NAMES.	GOALS.
Thakur Singh, Patiala	.. 7
Thom G. M., R. A.	.. 0
Thomas W. B., Cameronians	.. 0
Thompson A., 4th Bom. Grenadiers	.. 0
Thompson d'A. P. P., K. S. L. I.	.. 1
Thompson J. P., 14th Horse	.. 1
Thompson R. G. R., R. H. A.	.. 0
Thompson W. G. M., 19th Lancers	.. 4
Thomson W. R., 4th Bom. Grenadiers	0
Thorp S. R., R. F. A.	.. 0
Thwaytes L. L., 12th Cavalry	.. 2
Timmis A. W., 2nd Wilts.	.. 0
Tippett H. K., 9th Gurkhas	.. 0
Tobin R. W., I. A. S. C.	.. 0
Tod C. F., R. F. A.	.. 0
Todd A. C., R. A.	.. 1
Todd G. H. N., R. H. A.	.. 1
Tofek Ali, Hyderabad	.. 2
Toler-Aylward V. G., Queen's Bays	.. 1
Tolley W. E., Lincoln Regt.	.. 0
Tomkinson H. A., Col.-Comdt.	.. 4

NAMES.	GOALS.
Topham J. V., 15th Lancers	.. 0
Torrance K. S., Manch. Regt.	.. 0
Tozer D. C. E., 13th Lancers	.. 0
Trafford C. L., 10th Gurkhas	.. 0
Trotter W. D. C., 11th Hussars	.. 2
Tucker H. D., 8th Cavalry	.. 2
Tucker P. A., R. E.	.. 0
Tugwell H. F. L., R. A.	.. 2
Tulloch H. M., 17th Horse	.. 0
Turner E. L., 1st Horse	.. 0
Turner F. R., R. E.	.. 2
Turner J. F., R. E.	.. 2
Turner W. A., Queen's Bays	.. 0
Tweed J. R. H., 19th Hyderabad Regt.	0
Tydell J. A. S., K. O. Y. L. I.	.. 0
Tyler H. A., R. A.	.. 1
Tyrrell A. C. L., 12th Cavalry	.. 0
Uloth G., 7th Cavalry	.. 0
Vaughan L. R., General	.. 1



NAMES.	GOALS.
Venkata Rama Rao, Venkatagiri	.. 2
Verelst R. W., 11th Hussars	.. 6
Vibart N. M., R. E.	.. 1
Vickers W. G., 13th Lancers	.. 6
Vigors M. D., 4th Horse	.. 7
Wali Mohd., 1st Horse	.. 2
Walker E. J. P. T., 13th Lancers	.. 4
Walker H. W., R. H. A.	.. 0
Walker J. C., 3rd Cavalry	.. 3
Walker J. E., 4th Horse	.. 2
Walker W. F., P. W. D.	.. 0
Waller R. P., R. H. A.	.. 0
Wallaston J. W., Seaforths	.. 0
Wallington J. M., 16th Cavalry	.. 0
Walters J. B., R. A.	.. 0
Walton W. L., 2nd Gurkhas	.. 0
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A., C. I. H.	.. 4
Ward H. C. S., Colonel	.. 5
Warde J. R. O'B., R. A.	.. 0
Wardle J. L., 9th Horse	.. 2

NAMES.	GOALS.
Ware R. F., 2/D. L. I.	.. 3
Warren P., 6th Lancers	.. 2
Waterhouse E. R., 17th Horse	.. 0
Waters J. R., R. A.	.. 0
Watkins F. W. S., 14th Horse	.. 2
Watkis H. L., 15th Lancers	.. 5
Watson G. H. A., 5th Horse	.. 2
Watson N. V., R. A.	.. 0
Watson T. N., 5th Horse	.. 1
Watson W. A. C., 4th Hussars	.. 0
Way A. B. M., R. A.	.. 0
Way J. D., R. A.	.. 1
Weaver J. Y., 6th Lancers	.. 2
Webb W. B., 6th Rajpt. Rif.	.. 0
Webb W. F. R., 14th Punjab Regt.	.. 2
Webber H. W., 12th Cavalry	.. 4
Wells-Cole V. H., K. O. Y. L. I.	.. 0
Wenham A. H., Lincoln. Regt.	.. 0
Western C. E. M., 15th Lancers	.. 2
Wetherall G. A. C., 1st Horse	.. 2
Wetherall H. B., I. E. S.	.. 0

NAMES.	GOALS.
Whalley P. R., Worc. Regt.	.. 0
Wheeler G. T., 11th Cavalry	.. 0
Whitaker S. S., 7th Gurkhas	.. 0
Whitby H. F., 19th Lancers	.. 1
White A. E., R. E.	.. 0
White C. W. G., 9th Horse	.. 1
Wilding-Jones E. V., R. A.	.. 0
Wiley H. O., 5-6th Dragoons	.. 5
Wilkinson J. H., 2nd Lancers	.. 2
Wilkinson L. R. J. C., 5-6th Dragoons	.. 1
Willan F. G., K. R. R. C.	.. 1
Williams A. E., S. W. Borderers	.. 1
Williams A. F. C., Colonel	.. 2
Williams A. H., C. I. H.	.. 8
Williams L., 4-7th D. Gs.	.. 2
Williamson R. H., I. C. S.	.. 1
Willoughby B. D., 14th Horse	.. 1
Wilson A. C., 14th Punjab Regt.	.. 1
Wilson E. W., R. A.	.. 0
Wilson F. A., R. S. Fusiliers	.. 0
Wilson J., 8th Cavalry	.. 4

NAMES.	GOALS.
Wilson N. M., 7th Gurkhas	.. 3
Wilson P. N. W., 1/Royal Fus.	.. 0
Wilson R., 1st Horse	.. 1
Wilson T. A. A., 2nd Lancers	.. 2
Wingfield C. M. H., 2nd Gurkhas	.. 0
Winslow L. C., R. A.	.. 2
Wise A. D., 13th F. F. Rif.	.. 1
Wishart A. J. R., R. E.	.. 0
Wood E. K., 10th Cavalry	.. 4
Wood R. E., R. E.	.. 0
Woodroffe J. W., R. F. A.	.. 1
Woollcombe G. H. D., 2nd Gurkhas	.. 1
Worgan R. B., Colonel	.. 5
Wright S. H., R. A.	.. 0
Wright Warren C.T., 3rd Madras Regt.	0
Wylly G. G. E., 10th Cavalry	.. 3
Yasin Khan, 8th Cavalry	.. 4
Young K. de L., 3rd Cavalry	.. 3
Younghusband G. F., 11th Hussars	.. 4
Yousaf Ali, Hyderabad	.. 1
Yule H. V., 12th Cavalry	.. 6
Zorawar Singh, Mysore Lancers	.. 0



---

## Appendix.

---

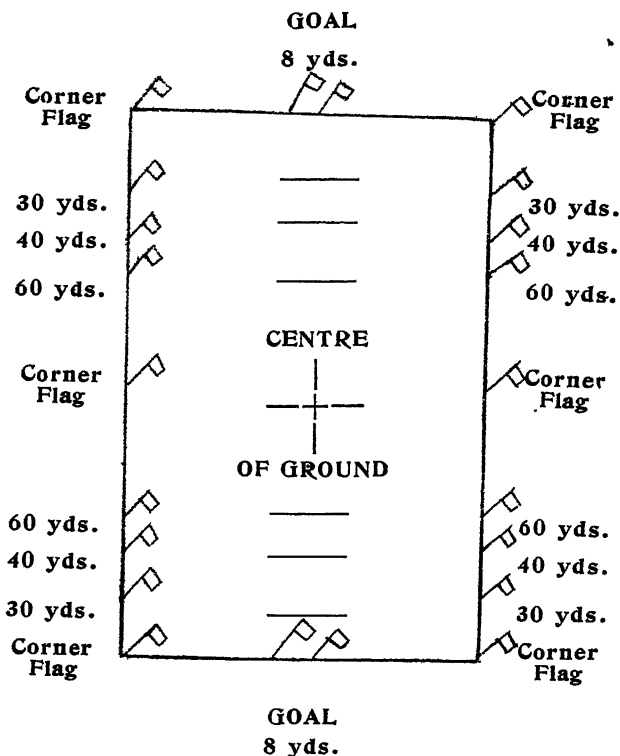


( 345 )

( a )

**PLAN OF POLO GROUND**

**LENGTH 300 yds. WIDTH 200 yds.**



*Note*—Spectators should be kept 6 yds. from side lines and 30 yds. from back lines.





(b)

A SAMPLE PROSPECTUS AS A GUIDE.

**The Dustypur Polo Tournament.**

For a (challenge) cup presented by.....

Commencing.....

**Conditions.**

1. Open to.....State the restrictions imposed on teams if any *e. g.*, teams from Regiments or to teams from certain areas, or to any team from any club Registered as a member of the Indian Polo Association.

2. Limitations as regards the number of ponies that can be played *e. g.*, teams are limited to——ponies.

3. The nature of the tournament *i.e.* whether played on the pool system or knock out. See rule 6 for the Regulation of Tournaments.

4. How many chukkers each match will consist of.

5. Any restrictions as to handicaps of players *e. g.*, no team in the aggregate may have a handicap of over 12

or

I. P. A. handicaps but no team to be called upon to give another more than——goals.

6. Any rules with regard to the custody of the trophy, if a challenge one custody should be for 1 year only.

7. Whether separate cups will be given to each player.

8. Information regarding grain stabling and fodder.

9 Entrance fees and date of final entries.

Place.....

Hony. Secy<sup>/</sup>for Polo

Date.....

Dustypur.

Miniature specimen of Form A (Registration of ponies in case printed form is not available.)

**I.P.A. Form.** } Schedule of ponies Registered and aged by a Registration Committee for the I. P. A.

Number.	1 Name of owner (Capitals.)	2 Name of Pony (Capitals.)	3 Colour	4 Class	5 Sex	6 Age	7 Passed "Yes or No."	8 Distinguishing marks (see Rules for guidance of Committee).	9 Date and place of Registration.
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									

( 349 )

(c)

**Certificate of Vety. Surgeon (if utilised.)**

We certify that we have Registered the above ponies according to the rules for Registration of the Association.

I certify that I have examined the Ponies in the above list and that the age and description of each is correct.

Place Date  
Sig. and designation of members of Committee.

Place.....Date Sig. of Veterinary Surgeon.

**I. P. A.**

**Form B.**

} Miniature specimen of Form B (in case printed form is not available.)

One copy to be filled in by  
the Captain of each Team.

\_\_\_\_\_TOURNAMENT 192 .

List of Ponies played in the above-mentioned Tournament

by the \_\_\_\_\_Team.

(1)	(2)			(3)	(4)
	NAME OF PONY.	Colour	Description. Class. Sex. Age.	Owner.	I. P. A. C. Number: or where and when Registered.
1.					
2					

( 350 )  
(d)

Certified that the ponies named in the above list, and on others, were actually played  
in this tournament, by the above named team.

.....

Station.....Date.....

Captain of Team.

Miniature Specimen of Application for Grant-in-Aid (in case printed form is not available.)

## APPLICATION FOR GRANT.

*Date* \_\_\_\_\_ 192 .

- (1) Name of Polo Club \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) Work for which the grant is required \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) Reasons for the proposed work \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) Amount to be provided locally \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) Amount applied for \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) Previous grants \_\_\_\_\_
- (7) Remarks of Local Sub-Steward \_\_\_\_\_

( 351 )  
(e)







## RECEIPTS.

Head of Account.	Particulars.
Bank and in hand ...	Balance credit on 1.4.24
Books ...	By Sale of books
Registration ...	,, Registration of ponies
Annual Subscriptions ..	,, Annual Subscriptions
	Total Rs.

# INDIAN POLO

(h)

## RECEIPTS.

## Balance Sheet for

Head of Account.	Particulars.	1924-25.		1913-24.	
		Amount.	Total Amount.	Amount.	Total Amount.
Bank and in hand ...	Balance credit on 1.4.24 ...	...	7,888-10-6	...	13,392-1-3 (1.4.23)
Books ...	By Sale of books ...	644-11-0		893-6-0	
Registration ...	" Registration of ponies ...	7,412-10-0		6,490-12-0	
Annual Subscriptions ...	" Annual Subscriptions ...	3,092-10-0	11,149-15-0	3,538-8-0	10,922-10-0
	Total Rs. ...		19,038-9-6		24,314-11-3

# ASSOCIATION.

the year 1924-25.

Head of Account.	Particulars.
Books	To Calendar 1923-24, 300 copies ... „ Polo Rules 400 copies ... „ Pony-book 1914-23, 200 copies ... „ Ry. Freight, Army List, etc. ...
Miscellaneous	... „ Miscellaneous Expenses ...
Office	... „ Office Expenses ...
Postage	... „ Postage and Telegrams ...
Printing	... „ Job printing ...
Registration	... „ Discount on cheques, refund, etc.
Annual Subscriptions	... „ Discount on cheques, refund, etc.
Grants	... „ Grants to Polo Clubs ...
Bank and in hand	... Balance credit on 31.3.25 ...
	Total Rs. ...

# ASSOCIATION.

the year 1924-25.

		EXPENDITURE.			
Head of Account.	Particulars.	1924-25.		1923-24.	
		Amount.	Total Amount.	Amount.	Total Amount.
Books	To Calendar 1923-24, 300 copies	1,632-0-0		1,732-8-0 (1922-23)	
	" Polo Rules 400 copies	300-0-0		301-8-0	
	" Pony-book 1914-23, 200 copies	470-0-0		Nil.	
	" R. Freight, Army List, etc.	20-2-0	2,422-2-0	29-10-0	2,063-10-0
Miscellaneous	Miscellaneous Expenses	1,018-7-0	.	907-10-0	
Office	Office Expenses	1,458-11-3		1,438-5-6	
Postage	Postage and Telegrams	222-3-3		262-11-3	
Printing	Job printing	238-0-0		287-8-0	
Registration	Discount on cheques, refund, etc.	232-1-0		61-4-0	
Annual Subscriptions	Discount on cheques, refund, etc.	69-8-6		155-0-0	
Grants	Grants for Polo Clubs	6,250-0-0	9,488-15-0	11,250-0-0	14,362-6-9
Bank and in hand	Balance credit on 31.3.25	...	7,127-8-6		7,888-10-6 (31.3.24)
	Total Rs.		19,038-9-6		24,314-11-3



T

**PRESIDENT'S  
SECRETARIAT  
LIBRARY**

T